# ARTICLE II

of the N.C. Constitution

Section 1. Legislative power.
The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

Sec. 2. Number of Senators
The Senate shall be composed of 50
Senators, biennially chosen by ballot.
Sec. 4. Number of Representatives
The House of Representatives shall be composed of 120 Representatives, biennially chosen by ballot.
Sec. 24(4). General Laws
The General Assembly may enact

The General Assembly may enact general laws regulating the matters set out in this Section.

# A Guide to the N.C. Legislature 1983-1984

by Lacy Maddox, Jim Bryan, and Bill Haflett

A Report by the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

## Acknowledgements

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is supported in part by grants from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation and the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, both of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, as well as by 25 corporate contributors and 700 individual and organizational members across the state.

The authors would like to thank Steven Jay Lerner, Ph.D., President of Focus Group Inc. in Chapel Hill and Adjunct Professor at UNC-CH School of Business Administration, for his in-kind contribution to the Center in computing the raw scores for the effectiveness survey and conducting statistical analysis to validate the final effectiveness rankings. Dr. Lerner assisted in the research for the first edition of Article II in 1977 while a UNC-CH graduate student, and we appreciate his continued support of this fourth edition.

Printed by Theo. Davis Sons, Inc.
Copyright 1984 by The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.
Post Office Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

The North Carolina Center is a non-profit corporation formed by private citizens to assess state government policies and practices independently and without partisan bias. It is governed by a Board of Directors broadly representative of the people of North Carolina. We hope you'll support us by becoming a member.

#### Suggested Contributions \$500 Patron **\$250** Supporting Corporate \$100 Corporate

	Supporting
\$ 30	Organizational
\$ 24	Individual
All contributions are	tax-deductible.
	N.C. Center for Public Policy Box 430, Raleigh, North Caro- 9)
I want to contribute to the Research. Enclosed is \$	e N.C. Center for Public Policy
Name	
Address	
City	
State	Zip
Phone	<u>•</u>
1 110110	
I'd like to order the following:	
copies of Article II: A Guide	e to the N.C. Legislature 1983-84 (\$6.00)
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00)
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C.	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00)  Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.00	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00)  Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the  0)
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.00 copies of The Guide to Envir (\$15.00)	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00)  Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the  0)
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.0) copies of The Guide to Envir (\$15.00) subscriptions to How the Le copies of Teacher Certificate in N.C., (January 1983) (\$1	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00)  Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the  O)  commental Organizations in North Carolina  gislators Voted, 1983 session (\$175.00)  ion: Out-of-Field Teaching in Grades 7-12  0.00)
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.0) copies of The Guide to Envir (\$15.00) subscriptions to How the Le copies of Teacher Certificate in N.C., (January 1983) (\$1 copies of Federal Budget Cu	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00) Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the o) commental Organizations in North Carolina gislators Voted, 1983 session (\$175.00) ion: Out-of-Field Teaching in Grades 7-12 0.00) uts in North Carolina — Part II (\$10.00)
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.0) copies of The Guide to Envir (\$15.00) subscriptions to How the Le copies of Teacher Certificate in N.C., (January 1983) (\$1 copies of Federal Budget Cu copies of The Tobacco Indu (\$23.95)	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00) Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the onmental Organizations in North Carolina gislators Voted, 1983 session (\$175.00) ion: Out-of-Field Teaching in Grades 7-12 0.00) us in North Carolina — Part II (\$10.00) ustry in Transition: Policies for the 1980
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.00 copies of The Guide to Envir (\$15.00) subscriptions to How the Le copies of Teacher Certificate in N.C., (January 1983) (\$1 copies of Federal Budget Cu copies of The Tobacco Indu (\$23.95) copies of North Carolina Fo government (\$4.95)	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00) Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the commental Organizations in North Carolina gislators Voted, 1983 session (\$175.00) ion: Out-of-Field Teaching in Grades 7-12 0.00) us in North Carolina — Part II (\$10.00) ustry in Transition: Policies for the 1980.
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.00 copies of The Guide to Envir (\$15.00) subscriptions to How the Le copies of Teacher Certificat in N.C., (January 1983) (\$1 copies of Federal Budget Cu copies of The Tobacco Indu (\$23.95) copies of North Carolina Fo government (\$4.95) copies of Article IV: A Guide	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00) Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the commental Organizations in North Carolina gislators Voted, 1983 session (\$175.00) ion: Out-of-Field Teaching in Grades 7-12 0.00) us in North Carolina — Part II (\$10.00) ustry in Transition: Policies for the 1980 ccus, an anthology of articles on N.C. statule to the N.C. Judiciary (\$4.00)
copies of Article II: A Guide copies of Article II: A Guide copies of The 1983-85 N.C. Fiscal Jigsaw Puzzle (\$15.00 copies of The Guide to Envir (\$15.00) subscriptions to How the Le copies of Teacher Certificat in N.C., (January 1983) (\$1 copies of Federal Budget Cu copies of The Tobacco Indu (\$23.95) copies of North Carolina Fo government (\$4.95) copies of Article IV: A Guide copies of N.C. Insight, Vol.	e to the N.C. Legislature 1981-82 (\$6.00) Budget: Finding the Missing Pieces in the onmental Organizations in North Carolina gislators Voted, 1983 session (\$175.00) ion: Out-of-Field Teaching in Grades 7-12 0.00) us in North Carolina — Part II (\$10.00) ustry in Transition: Policies for the 1980 ccus, an anthology of articles on N.C. state

Price includes tax, postage, and handling.

Enclosed is \_\_\_\_\_\_ to cover the reports checked above. Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

State • Zip \_\_\_\_\_

#### ARTICLE II: A GUIDE TO THE NORTH CAROLINA LEGISLATURE 1983-1984

By Lacy Maddox, Jim Bryan, and Bill Haflett



THE NORTH CAROLINA CENTER FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

P.O. Box 430 Raleigh, North Carolina 27602 (919) 832-2839

## The North Carolina Center

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is an independent research and educational institution formed to study state government policies and practices without partisan bias or political intent. Its purpose is to enrich the dialogue between private citizens and public officials, and its constituency is the people of this state. The Center's broad institutional goal is the stimulation of greater interest in public affairs and a better understanding of the profound impact state government has each day on everyone in North Carolina.

A non-profit, non-partisan organization, the Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens "for the purpose of gathering, analyzing and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government." It is guided by a self-electing Board of Directors, and has individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include the issuance of special reports on major policy questons; the publication of a quarterly magazine called N. C. Insight; the production of a symposium or seminar each year; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the Board in public affairs programs around the state. An attempt is made in the various projects undertaken by the Center to synthesize the integrity of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting views on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on a sound rationalization of these competing ideas. Whenever possible, Center publications advance recommendations for changes in governmental policies and practices that would seem, based on our research. to hold promise for the improvement of government service to the people of North Carolina.

# **Contents**

To The Reader	4
How To Use This Book	6
The North Carolina Senate	11
Map of Senate Districts	12
Counties Indexed by Districts	13
Senators Indexed by Districts	14
Senate Profiles	15
The North Carolina House of Representatives	67
Map of House Districts	68
Counties Indexed by Districts	69
Representatives Indexed by Districts	70
House Profiles	71
Appendix	203
Effectiveness Survey Results—Senate	204
Effectiveness Survey Rankings—Senate	206
Effectiveness Survey Results—House	
Effectiveness Survey Rankings—House	
Other Survey Results	213
Most Influential Legislators	
Most Powerful Committees	
Most Influential Lobbyists	
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness Rankings:	
1983, 1981, 1979, 1977	216

## To the Reader:

An informed electorate is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. It is to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives that this book has been prepared.

This fourth edition of Article II provides concise, yet comprehensive, information about each member of the 1983-84 North Carolina General Assembly. (The first edition covered the 1977-78 legislature, the second edition covered the 1979-80 legislature, and the third edition covered the 1981-82 legislature.) Each senator and representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- How to contact each legislator by mail or telephone;
- The legislator's occupation and educational background;
- -His or her committee assignments;
- —What kinds of bills the legislator introduced in 1983; and
- —How he or she voted on a range of issues of wide state interest during the past session.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 1983 session have been ranked according to the results of a survey of the "effectiveness" of each senator and representative. The poll was conducted by the Center during the winter of 1984, after adjournment of the August special session. At that time, 170 incumbent legislators, 258 registered lobbyists, and 44 state capital correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of 1 to 10 the "effectiveness" of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents were also asked to indicate, in order of priority, the ten "most influential" legislators, the ten "most powerful" committees, and the five "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. Ratings were to be based on their participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (either by virtue of office, longevity, or personal attributes), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents

were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey results, by respondent group, appears in the Appendix.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted, and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Some information about new members of the General Assembly appointed after the 1983 session has also been included. Sources used in the preparation of Article II include: (1) The 1983 North Carolina Manual prepared by the Office of the Secretary of State; (2) the 1983 North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules-Directories; (3) Southern Bell Telephone Company's N. C. Legislative Directory 1983-1984; (4) the Daily Bulletin and associated publications of the Insitute of Government of the University of North Carolina; (5) the Senate Journal and the House Journal for the 1983 session; (6) official roll call vote sheets tabulated by the Principal Clerks for the House and Senate of the North Carolina General Assembly, and (7) How the Legislators Voted, Vol. II, a vote reporting service prepared by the N. C. Center for Public Policy Research. Each legislator was given the opportunity to review the information on his or her page for accuracy.

Representative bills (public bills unless fewer than five public bills were introduced) have been selected to indicate the range of an individual's interests. The choice of bills was made with a preference for ratified (enacted into law) bills.

Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.

## How to use this book

#### General Use

Profiles of the members of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. Each profile is arranged systematically, and includes specific information under various self-explanatory headings. The legislator's party, county of residence, district, addresses, seat number, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name. Terms served in the chamber of which the legislator is a member are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

—If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn the page on which his or her profile is placed

in alphabetical sequence.

—If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of each section and then locate the legislator profiles according to alphabetical

sequence.

—If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of each section to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical sequence.

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

The number and the abbreviated title of five representative bills introduced by the legislator during 1981 appear in this section. Bills listed are public bills for which the legislator was a principal sponsor. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, then local bills are also listed. "Action" indicated is the final disposition of the bill during the 1983 session. (Note: Under the adjournment resolution passed at the end of the 1983 session, pending House bills referred to Senate committees and pending Senate bills referred to House committees may receive further consideration in 1984 so long as they have not been disposed of by the receiving chamber by tabling, unfavorable committee report, indefinite postponement or failure to pass any reading.) Any bill/resolution not ratified automatically expires at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. A key for interpreting the "Action" column appears below:

R	Ratified
F	Failed
RPAB	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
PPS	Postponed Indefinitely by the Senate
PPH	Postponed Indefinitely by the House
RCS	Referred to Committee by the Senate
RCH	Referred to Committee by the House

RUS Reported Unfavorably to the Senate
RUH Reported Unfavorably to the House
Tabled

#### Where He/She Stands...

Fifteen bills which generated statewide attention during 1983 are listed on each legislator's profile, along with an indication of the final substantive vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the final substantive vote cast by the legislator. Vote numbers refer to *How the Legislators Voted*, a report by the N. C. Center for Public Policy Research of each legislator's roll call votes on public bills in the 1983 session of the General Assembly.

—S 1, Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform),

—in the House, Rep. Ethridge's amendment (A14) would raise the legal age for sale, purchase, and consumption of beer and wine from 19 (as proposed in the bill) to 21 by 1985. The amendment failed 50-64 (Vote # 467).

—in the Senate, Sen. Warren's amendment (A2) would have gradually raised the legal age for the purchase of beer and wine from 18 to 21 years (the original bill raised the age from 18 to 19). After Warren's amendment initially passed, Sen. Plyler's motion (M6) reconsidered the Warren amendment, killing the amendment and reverting back to age 19 as originally included in S 1. Plyler's motion was adopted by the Senate by a vote of 26-20 (Vote # 164). S 1 was ratified 6/3/83.

-Nuclear Weapons Freeze,

—H 352, to urge the U. S. Government to seek a bilateral, verifiable freeze and reduction in nuclear weapons.

House adopted the resolution 65-48 (Vote # 294).

—S 111, to urge the U. S. Government to seek a bilateral verifiable freeze and reduction in nuclear weapons. Sen. Allsbrook moved — a clincher motion killing the resolution — to reconsider (M6) Sen. Winner's earlier motion to table the resolution. Sen. Allsbrook's motion was adopted 24-23 (Vote # 340). A vote for the motion was, in effect, a vote against the nuclear weapons freeze; a vote against the motion was, in effect, a vote in favor of the freeze.

—S 145, would have established a comparative fault system in legal actions to compensate for injury or death to persons or harm to property. Under the proposed bill, if the person suing is partially at fault for the injury, his claim would not be barred, but the amount of money he can recover would be reduced in proportion to his own fault. Sen. Hipps' amendment (A2), making the bill inapplicable in legal actions involving state agencies, was an attempt to remove the possibility of any added state costs and increase the likelihood of ultimate passage of the bill. A vote for the amendment was, in effect, a vote in favor of the bill; a vote against the amendment, was in effect, a vote against the bill. The amendment failed 22-25 (Vote # 679). No action was taken in the House.

—S 275, to establish a state-run lottery, was tabled by Sen. O. Harris' motion (M1). Sen. Allsbrook's motion to reconsider (M1) — a clincher motion killing the bill — was adopted 26-21 (Vote # 1009). No action in the House.

—S 313, included a provision to repeal the Administrative Procedure Act (APA). Sen. Jordan's amendment (A2) deleting the APA's rulemaking provision from the repeal was adopted 26-11 (Vote # 1884). A vote in favor of the amendment, in effect, was a vote to keep intact administrative rulemaking, and a vote against the amendment, in effect, was a vote to end the current means of administrative rulemaking. No action taken in the House.

—S 323, to specify that the death penalty be carried out by lethal injection of drugs if the person sentenced to death so chooses at least 5 days prior to execution. Third reading (R3) in the Senate passed 34-8 (Vote # 1270), in

the House, 75-31 (Vote # 1898). Ratified 7/5/83.

-S 350, to provide that day-care facilities operated by or under the supervision of churches, synagogues, or schools of religious charter shall not be required to obtain licenses, but shall be subject only to certain health, building safety and fire standards. Second reading (R2), Senate passed 29-9 (Vote # 713), House passed 83-12 (Vote # 865). Ratified 5/6/83.

—S 406, to limit the length of regular General Assembly sessions to 75 days (with possible limited extension), to provide procedures for committee organization and interim operation of the General Assembly, and to create a Joint Legislative Committee on Legislative Organization. Senate passed third reading (R3) 35-12 (Vote # 1280); no action in the House.

—S 439, would have abolished the death penalty and made first degree murder a class B felony punishable by life imprisonment. Sen. O. Harris' motion (M1) to table the bill upon introduction and before referral to committee was adopted 24-18 (Vote # 877); no action taken in the House.

—H 278, repeals \$200 income tax exclusion for interest earned on deposits in N. C. financial institutions and adds numerous fees and taxes raising \$219 million in revenue. Adoption of conference report on second reading (R2)—passed in the House 92-13 (Vote # 2205), passed in the Senate 45-4 (Vote # 2207). Ratified 7/8/83.

—H 368, to provide worker's compensation insurance for work-related injuries, excluding psychological or mental disorders and unusual or unfortutious events which cause injuries. House passed third reading (R3) 86-28 (Vote # 1104); Senate passed second reading (R2) 44-0 as part of Block Vote # 2 in that chamber (Vote # B2). Ratified 7/20/83.

—H 426, House committee substitute authorizes counties to levy 1/2% sales and use tax, the proceeds of which are distributed back to the counties and municipalities, and allows some counties to establish room occupancy taxes. The use of the sales tax is limited so that substantial portions go to schools, sewer and water projects, and housing. Conference report adopted on second reading (R2) in the House 79-25 (Vote # 2246) and third reading (R3) in the Senate 31-8 (Vote # 2250). Ratified 7/21/83.

—H 559, to prohibit disposal of certain hazardous wastes in excess of established threshold concentrations in landfills and encourage recycling and detoxification when commercially feasible. The Health Services Commission is to adopt rules establishing threshold concentrations and rules governing development and use of land fills. House passed the bill on third reading (R3) 66-36 (Vote # 1378). Senate passed a different version of the bill on second reading (R2) 43-0 (Vote # 2310). Conference committee appointed, but the bill was not ratified in the 1983 session

—H 684, to define the crime of involuntary servitude and make it a class I felony to hold person in involuntary servitude. The bill passed second reading (R2) in the House 81-22 (Vote # 1638) and in the Senate 44-1 (Vote # 2337).

Ratified 7/14/83.

—H 796, to allow the Charlotte/Mecklenburg County Schools to extend a teacher's probationary tenure period beyond the normal 3 years and have option to hire teachers for one year contracts or grant tenure for fourth, fifth, and sixth years. This is a pilot project applying only to this school system and only to those teachers hired after the 1983-84 school year. The bill passed second reading (R2) in the House 70-36 (Vote # 946) and in the Senate 32-5 (Vote # 1159). Ratified 7/15/83.

A key for interpreting the "His/Her Vote" column is

provided below:

Y Voted for (aye)
# Paired for

N Voted against (no)
P Paired against

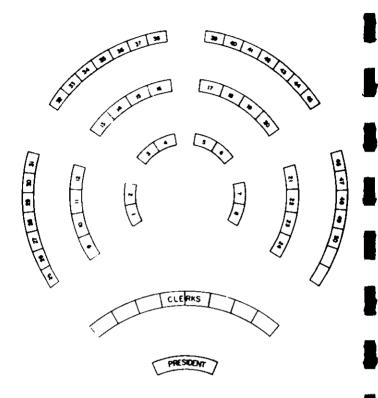
A Absent

X Excused absenceE Excused from voting

Not a member at the time of this vote
N/A
No vote on this issue in this chamber

**Effectiveness Rating** 

Statistical results of the Center's legislator effectiveness survey appear in the Appendix. The survey results contain the ranking and name of each legislator, followed by the tabulated results according to the responses received from legislators, lobbyists, and news reporters, and the overall score. The overall "effectiveness" score, on which the ranking of each legislator is based, was derived by averaging the results of responses received in a manner which gave equal weight to each respondent group. The overall score appears in bold type. The name of the ten "most influential" legislators, the five "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and five "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, also appear in the Appendix. Another feature in the Appendix is a comparison of effective rankings in 1983, 1981, 1979, and 1977.



# N.C. Senate

President: James C. Green, Lieutenant Governor

President Pro Tempore: W. Craig Lawing

Majority Leader: Kenneth C. Royall, Jr. Minority Leader: Donald R. Kincaid

Number of Senators: 50

Democrats: 44

Republicans: 6

Men: 45

Women: 5

White: 49

Black: 1

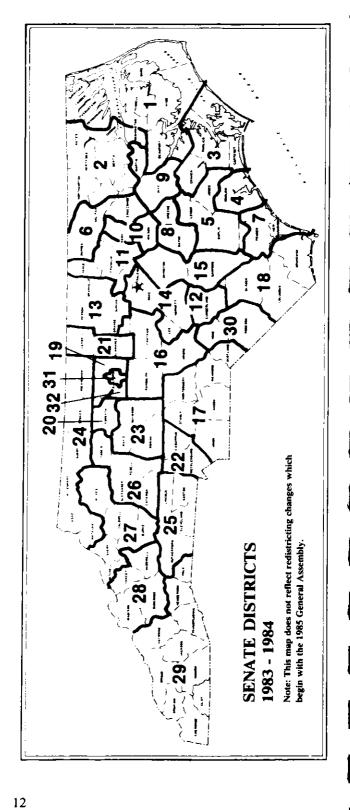
Indian: 0

Length of terms: 2 years

Most terms in the Senate: Julian R. Allsbrook (14)

Number of first term Senators: 16\*

\*This figure includes senators who had served previously only in the House, and includes those who were appointed, instead of elected, during the 1981-1982 term.



-			₽ <del>a</del>
	Cherokee Clay Graham Haywood	Henderson Jackson Macon Polk Swain Transylvania Hoke	Guilford (part)
1	29	89	33 33
1	Cleveland Gaston Lincoln Rutherford	Alexander Catawba Iredell Yadkin Avery Burke Caldwell	Wilkes Buncombe McDowell Madison Yancey
#	25	26 27	83
	Bladen Brunswick Cotumbus Cumberland (part)	Forsyth (part) Guilford (part) Forsyth (part) Alamance Caswell Cabarrus	Mecklenburg Davidson Davidson Davie Rowan Alleghany Ashe Rockingham Stokes Surry Watauga
<b>±</b>	18	19 20 21 22	8 4
8	12 Cumberland (part) 13 Durham Granville Person	Orange (part) Harnett Loe Wake (part) Johnston Sampson	Chatham Moore Randolph Orange (part) Anson Montgomery Richmond Scotland Stanly
	12 13	15	16
Counties Indexed by District — SENATE	Duplin Jones Lenoir Pender (part)	Warren Edgecombe (part) Halifax (part) New Hanover Pender (part) Greene Wayne	Pitt Beaufort (part) Martin (part) Wilson Nash (part) Franklin Vance Nash (part)
by D	'n	9 1 8	9 11 11
unties Indexed	Camden Currituck Dare Hyde Pasquotank	Perquimans Tyrrell Beaufort (part) Washington (part) Bertie Chowan Gates Hertford	Northampton Edgecombe (part) Halifax (part) Martin (part) Washington (part) Carteret Craven Pamlico
<b>■</b> ∑	<del></del>	7	w 4
_			13

# Senators Indexed by District

1st	Daniels	19th	Edwards, E.
2nd	Harrington	20th	Barnes, R.
3rd	Thomas, J.		Ward
4th	Guy	21st	Allred
5th	Hardison	22nd	Harris, K. Jenkins
6th	Allsbrook		Lawing Tison
7th	Wright, J.	22-4	Children
8th	Barnes, H.	23rd	Childers Davis
9th	White	24th	Duncan
10th	Alford		Marion
11th	Speed	25th	Harris, O. Marvin
12th	Rand		Rauch
	Tally	26th	Ballenger
13th	Hancock		Redman
	Royall	27th	Edwards, J.
14th	Johnson		Kincaid
	Staton	28th	Swain
	Woodard, W.		Winner
15th	Warren, R.	29th	Hipps
16th	Hunt, W.		Thomas, R.
	Walker	30th	Parnell
17th	Jordan, R.	31st	Martin
	Plyler	32nd	Gray
18th	Soles	34Na	Oray

18th Soles

# JAMES COLLINS GREEN 4

Democrat Bladen County



Lieutenant Governor: 1977, 1981 House: 1961, 1963, 1965, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975 (Speaker) Senate: 1967

Room: 301 Legislative Office Bldg.;

2017 Legislative Bldg. Phone: 733-7351

Business Address & Phone 301 Legislative Office Bldg. Raleigh, NC 27611 919-733-7351

Occupation
Farmer and Businessman

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 185 Clarkton, NC 28433 919-647-2791

Education
Washington & Lee Univ.

\*Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N. C. Constitution, Art, III, Sec. 6), and he has the power to make committee appointments and to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.

DALLAS L. ALFORD, JR. 🖣

Democrat: 10th District Nash County

1959, 1961, 1965, 1967, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



His/Her

Vote

Room: 628 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 9

Phone: 733-5707

Other Counties in District: Wilson

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 229 Rocky Mount, NC 27801 919-442-4696

Occupation Real Estate, Insurance Home Address & Phone 100 Wildwood Avenue Rocky Mount, NC 27801

919-446-4585

Education

Duke University

Committees

-1

Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Ways and Means/Transportation, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations; Banking; Base Budget; Pensions and Retirement; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 37	Computer Commission Created	R
S247	Randolph-Sheppard Vendors Status	R
S369	Nash Local Funds for Development	R
S644	Workers Comp for Court-Ordered Work	RCH
S678	School for Deaf Equipment Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 3	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)

Where He/She Stands ... House Senate Bill No. Issue Vote Vote

Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 50-64 N/A -Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A N S111/ Nuclear Weapons Freeze H352 Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48 N/A Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A Y S145 Comparative Fault Rule N 22-25 N/A S275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A Y S313 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A Y S323 Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y 75-31 S350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29- 9 83-12 S406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A

H278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45- 4 92-13 H368 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44- 0 86-28 H426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 79-25 31-8 H559 43- 0 66-36

Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2 H684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude H796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project

> 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 46 of 50(tie)

Year Ranking Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1981 31 1979 33(tie) 1977 40(tie)

44-1

32- 5

81-22

70-36

## CARY D. ALLRED

Republican: 21st District 1981, 1983

Alamance County

Room: 514 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 40

Phone: 733-5881

Other Counties in District: Caswell



#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 3303 Burlington, NC 27215 919-226-1091

President, Econo Med

Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

Occupation

#### Home Address & Phone Route 2, Box 320

Burlington, NC 27215 919-229-1980

#### Education

B.A. Elon College 1970 UNC-G., Grad. Study

#### Committees

Finance; Judiciary 1; Public Utilities and Energy; State Government; State Government/Election Laws; Ways and Means

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S162	Littering Punishment by Clean-Up		RUH
S283	No Foreclosure Homestead Property		RCH
S399	Classroom Teachers Salary Grade		RCS
S465	Inventory Tax Constit'al		RCS
S501	Workers Comp Attorneys Fee Limit		RCS
	Total Introduced: 13		
	Total Ratified: 0		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

Wher	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	49 of	50	

<del>-</del> <del>-</del>		
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	50

#### JULIAN R. ALLSBROOK

Democrat: 6th District Halifax County

1935, 1947, 1949, 1951, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971,

1973, 1975, 1977, 1979,

1981, 1983 (1941) (Deceased May 1984)

Room: 1412 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 1

Phone: 733-7852

Other Counties in District: Warren, Edgecombe (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Drawer 40 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

919-537-7075

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

423 Washington Street Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

919-537-4464

Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1924

LL.B. UNC Law School 1924

#### Committees

Judiciary I, Chairman; Public Utilities and Energy, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/General Government; Human Resources; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 72	Animals Made Subject to Larceny	R
S 75	Defendant Involuntary Commitment	R
S148	Sanitary District Lawsuit Power	R
S151	Halifax Resolves Date on State Seal	R
S694	No Governor/Lt. Governor Succession	RCS
	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Ratified: 7	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/He Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

983	<b>Effectiveness</b>	Ranking	18 of 50
-----	----------------------	---------	----------

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	19
	1979	18(tie)
	1977	28`

1

## T. CASS BALLENGER

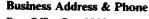
Republican: 26th District 1977, 1979 Catawba County 1981, 1983 (1975)

Room: 1120 Legislative Bldg.;Seat: 37

Phone: 733-5743

Other Counties in District: Alexander, Iredell,

Yadkin



Post Office Box 2029 Hickory, NC 28601 704-328-2466

Home Address & Phone 867 20th Avenue Drive, N.W.

Hickory, NC 28601 704-327-2923

Occupation

Manufacturing — Plastic

Packaging

#### Education

B.A. Amherst College 1948

#### Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations/Human Resources; Banking; Base Budget; Ethics; Judiciary III; Judiciary III/Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Public Utilities and Energy; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Small Business

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Riff No. Icena

DIL 110.	155uc	ACUON
S137	Hickory Land Conveyances	Ŕ
S219	Resign to Run for Another Office	RUS
S368	Open Meeting Law Revised	RUS
S426	Math & Science School Charge Tuit'n	RCS
S481	Utilities Comm'n Qualifications	RCH
	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

	Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
ì	S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
		Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	P
	S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Ÿ
	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Ā
	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Ÿ
	\$350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Ā
	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Ÿ
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Ň
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Â
	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 20 of 50(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	28(tie)
	1 <b>97</b> 9	29(tie)
	1977	40(tie)

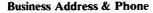
#### HENSON P. BARNES 4

Democrat: 8th District 1977, 1979, Wayne County 1981, 1983 (1975)

Room: 2005 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 38

Phone: 733-5623

Other Counties in District: Greene



Post Office Drawer 7 Goldsboro, NC 27530

919-735-6420

Occupation

Attorney, Farmer

#### Home Address & Phone

707 Park Avenue Goldsboro, NC 27530 919-735-3518

Education

A.A. Wilmington Col. 1958

A.B. UNC-CH 1959

J.D. UNC Law School 1961

#### **Committees**

Judiciary III, Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Base Budget; State Government/Housing

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 1	Safe Roads Act (DUI Reform)	R
S 43	Evidence Laws Revision	RUS
S106	Law Officers Death/Accident Money	PPH
S145	Comparative Fault Rule Adopted	RCS
S642	Criminal Justice Comm'n Membership	R
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Isme	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	20-20	147 74	- 1
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze	B1 / A	CE 40	N/A
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ň
H796	ESTABLISH TEACHER TEMPLE I BOLL TOJOCE	J- J		

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	5 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	7
	1979	7(tie)

#### RICHARD W. BARNES

Democrat: 20th District 1983 (1979,

Forsyth County 1981) Room: 1102 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 35

Phone: 733-5783

Other Counties in District: None



Action

Sanata House Dis/Her

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 5039 United Citizens Bank Winston-Salem, NC 27103

919-723-9441

Home Address & Phone 3810 Coral Lane

Winston-Salem, NC 27106 919-924-6777

#### Occupation Education

Investments

USAF Institute 1960-64

#### Committees

Bill No.

Veterans and Military Affairs, Chairman; State Government/Senior Citizens Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Local Government and Regional Affairs; State Government; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Small Business

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Issue

S172	Winston-Salem Parking Fine		R
S275	State Lottery Act With Referendum		F
S295	MIA Dependents In-State Tuition		RCS
S443	Insurance Co Capital/Surplus Reg's		R
S470	Corneal Tissue Removal		RCH
	Total Introduced: 9		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table \$111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34</b> -8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 23 of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	32(tie)*
0.,,	1979	98*

<sup>\*</sup>While in the House

#### JACK CHILDERS

Democrat: 23rd District

Davidson County 1979, 1983

Room: 2003 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 45

Phone: 733-5652

Other Counties in District: Davie, Rowan



#### **Business Address & Phone**

16 W. First Avenue Lexington, NC 27292 704-249-0622

#### Occupation

Manufacturing — Textiles (Retired)

#### Home Address & Phone

One Childers Court Lexington, NC 27292 704-246-2142

#### Education

1975, 1977,

B.S. Clemson Univ. 1931 Harvard Business School — Advanced Mgt. Prog. 1946

#### Committees

Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce, Chairman; Appropriations/General Government, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations; Banking; Base Budget; Public Utilities and Energy; State Government; State Government/Veterans and Military Affairs; Ways and Means

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S140	Lexington Firemen's Benefit Raise	R
S415	Noncertified School Worker Raise	RCS
S425	Spencer Shops Funds	RPAB
S669	Nonprofit Organization ESC Security	RCH
	Total Introduced: 4	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Α
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	33 of <b>50</b>	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	<b>Year</b> 19 <b>79</b> 19 <b>7</b> 7	Ranking 14 17(tie)

#### MELVIN R. DANIELS, JR. '

Democrat: 1st District 1975, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 2016 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 20

Phone: 733-5882

Other Counties in District: Beaufort (part), Camden, Currituck, Dare, Hyde, Perquimans,

Tyrrell, Washington (part)



604 E. Main St. Elizabeth City, NC 27909 919-338-2141

Occupation
Banking (Consultant)

#### Home Address & Phone

1618 Rochelle Drive Elizabeth City, NC 27909 919-338-6939

Education

Campbell College N.C. State University Va. Polytechnical Inst.

A -41--

Senate House His/Her

#### Committees

Ways and Means/Small Business, Chairman; Public Utilities and Energy, Vice-Chairman; Ways and Means/Economy, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Banking; Base Budget; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Ways and Means

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
S135	First Flight Society Funds	RPAB
S185	Farm Vehicle Weight Limits	R
S252	Small Watershed Financing	R
S284	Coastal Resources Composition	RCS
S572	Oregon Inlet Channel Opening Urged	RCH
	Total Introduced: 18	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

B細 No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	X
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Α
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α
		20.5	<b>CO</b>	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 35 of 50

<u> </u>	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	17(tie)
<b>3.1.0. 2.1.0.</b>	1979	18(tie)
	1977	26

## ROBERT M. DAVIS, SR.

Democrat: 23rd District

Rowan County

Room: 1101 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 43

Phone: 733-5665

Other Counties in District: Davidson, Davie



#### **Business Address & Phone**

215 North Main Street Salisbury, NC 28144 704-636-2181

Occupation

Attorney

#### Home Address & Phone

223 Confederate Avenue Salisbury, NC 28144 704-636-0168

#### Education

1983

Pfeiffer College 1947 LL.B. Wake Forest Univ. Law School 1950

#### Committees

Judiciary III/Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Education; Base Budget; Education; Judiciary III; Local Government and Regional Affairs

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 42	Adoption Consent Revocation Time	R
S 79	DUI Constitutes Gross Negligence	RUS
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	R
S607	Unemployment Benefit/Nat Guard Pay	R
S647	Private Tax Lien Sales Abolished	R
	Total Introduced: 16	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	#
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	E
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution  —Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Issue Vote  Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution N/A  —Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23  Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11  Execution by Drug Injection 34-8  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4  Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0  Occupancy and Local Option ½ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1	Issue Vote Vote  Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 50-64  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48  —Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A  Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A  Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13  Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28  Occupancy and Local Option ½\$ Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1 81-22

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 28 of 50

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

#### CONRAD R. DUNCAN, JR.

Democrat: 24th District Rockingham County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983 (Appointed to fill vacancy 1975, 1977)



Action

Senate House

His/Her

Room: 526 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 5

Phone: 733-7223

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 282 Stoneville, NC 27048 919-623-9166

Stoneville, NC 27048 919-627-1326 Education

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 282

Occupation

High School Contractor

#### Committees

Finance, Co-Chairman; Banking, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Manufacturing, Labor and Commmerce; Public Utilities and Energy; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government; State Government; State Government/Veterans and Military Affairs; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Economy; Ways and Means/Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		ACROIL
S 98	Utilities Comm'n Popular Election		RCS
S117	Banking Comm'n Membership Raised		R
S556	Subcontractor Payment Requirements		R
S648	Public Official May Buy at Auction		F
S651	Building Controls in Dep't of Admin		RCH
	Total Introduced: 13		
	Total Ratified: 6		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2	

Where	He/She	Stands	• • •	
Rill No. I	SSUP			

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
5350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	<b>44</b> - 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α

083	Effectiveness	Ranking	20 of 50(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	17(tie)
	1979	33(tie)

#### ELTON EDWARDS

Democrat: 19th District

Democrat: 19th District 1969, 1983 Guilford County (1965, 1967)

Room: 621 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 16

Phone: 733-9349

Other Counties in District: Forsyth (part)



#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 448 Greensboro, NC 27402 919-373-8764

#### Occupation

Attorney

#### Home Address & Phone

3815 Madison Avenue Greensboro, NC 27403 919-855-6570

#### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1943 J.D. UNC Law School 1948

#### **Committees**

## Base Budget, Co-Chairman; Judiciary II/Constitutional

Amendments, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations;

Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Finance; Higher Education; Insurance; Judiciary II; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Economy

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S229	State Publications Show Costs	R
S350	Exempt Church Day-Care From Licensure	R
S413	School Superint'ent Local Selection	R
S414	NCSU Apiculturist Funds	RCS
S505	Divorce Judgement by Court Clerks	RCS
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	TOIC	TOLE	rote
J 1				
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin, Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Ÿ
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Ÿ
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ÿ
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Ÿ
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Ÿ
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Ÿ
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Ÿ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ÿ

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 15 of 50

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

#### JAMES H. EDWARDS

1979, 1983 Democrat: 27th District Caldwell County (1975, 1977)

Room: 2108 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 30

Phone: 733-9255

Other Counties in District: Avery, Burke,

Mitchell, Wilkes



4-20 7th Ave., S.W. Hickory, NC 28601 704-328-6405

#### Occupation

Insurance Adjustor, Private Detective

#### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 524 Granite Falls, NC 28630-0524 704-396-2000

#### Education

Atlantic Christian College East Carolina University

#### Committees

Banking, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Education; Base Budget; Insurance; Judiciary III; Judiciary III/ Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice; Ways and Means

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983) DIM No.

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S119	Savings & Loan Law Revision		R
S226	Campaign Spending Limits		RCS
S257	Noncertified School Worker Pay		RCS
S263	Banking Law Amendments		R
5402	Credit Union Law Amendments		R
	Total Introduced: 34		
	Total Ratified: 11		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	6	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

BIII No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Α
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	32 of	50	

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1979 1977	23(tie) 43(tie)*

<sup>\*</sup>While in the House

## RACHEL G. GRAY 🖣

Democrat: 32nd District 1977, 1979, Guilford County 1981, 1983

Room: 2117 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 22

Phone: 733-5664

Other Counties in District: None



#### **Business Address & Phone**

612 Gatewood Ave. High Point, NC 27260 919-882-3327

Occupation

Merchant

#### Home Address & Phone

612 Gatewood Ave. High Point, NC 27260 919-887-1054

Education

Catawba College High Point College

#### Committees

State Government/Senior Citizens Affairs, Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Banking; Finance; Human Resources; Rules and Operation of the Senate

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
S 13	Nursing Home Bill/Rights Expanded	R
S 14	Mandatory Retirement Eliminated	R
S 18	Domiciliary Home Committees	R
S552	Adult Day-Care Funds	R
S666	Gasohol Tax Exemption Extended	R
	Total Introduced: 20	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	P
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	44 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	35
	1979	37
	1977	35(tie)

# A. D. GUY

Democrat: 4th District 1983, (1979, **Onslow County** 1981)

Room: 2115 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 26

Phone: 733-5804

Other Counties in District: None



House Uis/Uos

#### Business Address & Phone

511 New Bridge Street Jacksonville, NC 28540

919-346-4171 Occupation

Investments, Real Estate

#### Home Address & Phone

306 Woodland Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540

919-455-2980

#### Education

N.C. State Univ. 1936-37 Inst. of Govt., UNC-CH

#### **Committees**

Public Utilities and Energy, Chairman; State

Government/Veterans and Military Affairs, Vice-Chairman;

Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations/General Government; Banking; Base Budget; Finance; Manufacturing, Labor and

Commerce; State Government

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S122	Onslow Fox Hunting Law	PPH
S305	West Onslow Beach Boat Ramp Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 2	
	Total Ratified: 0	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

Where He/She Stands ...

ВШ No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	<b>26</b> -11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Α
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- L	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	42 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	76*
5, .	1979	100(tie)*

<sup>\*</sup>While in the House

#### WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, JR.

Democrat: 13th District **Durham County** 

Appointed to fill vacancy 1980, 1981, 1983

Room: 521 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 47

Phone: 733-5655

Other Counties in District: Granville,

Orange (part), Person



Post Office Box 586 Durham, NC 27702 919-682-5691

Occupation

Attorney

#### Home Address & Phone

901 Urban Avenue Durham, NC 27701 919-682-4798

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1965 J.D. Duke Univ. Law Schl. 1968

#### Committees

State Government, Co-Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Human Resources; Base Budget; Higher Education; Human Resources; Judiciary II/Constitutional Amendments; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 45	Willie M Funds Used to Buy Property	R
S 76	Legislative Session Limit Study	R
S111	Nuclear Weapons Freeze Urged-1	F
S266	CAMA Clarifying Changes	R
S656	Public Health Facility Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 30	
	Total Ratified: 11	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

Where He/She Stands			House	His/He
Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	X
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	7 of 50(tie)	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	25(tie)

7 of 50(tie)

## HAROLD W. HARDISON

Democrat: 5th District Lenoir County

1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

(1971)

Room: 629 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 8 Phone: 733-5703

Other Counties in District: Duplin, Jones,

Pender (part)



Post Office Box 128 Deep Run, NC 28525 919-568-3131

Post Office Box 128 Deep Run, NC 28525 919-568-4309

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Education

Oil Business

Atlantic Christian College

#### Committees

Appropriations, Chairman; Banking; Base Budget; Ethics; Finance; Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities and Energy; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government; State Government/Housing; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Economy

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 22	1983-85 Capital Improvement Appro'n	R
S 23	1983-85 Current Operations Appro'n	R
S116	Mental Outpatient Plan Funds	R
S277	Retirement Refund Waiting Period	R
S568	Access Guide for Disabled Funds	RCS
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Patified as Part of Another Rill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

B# No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

983	<b>Effectiveness</b>	Ranking	2 of 50
-----	----------------------	---------	---------

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	2
	1979	2
	1977	2

His/Hor

Нопе

J. J. HARRINGTON

Democrat: 2nd District Bertie County

1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 517 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 25

Phone: 733-5875

Other Counties in District: Chowan, Edgecombe (part), Gates, Halifax (part), Hertford, Martin (part), Northampton, Washington (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 269 Lewiston, NC 27849 919-348-2531

Home Address & Phone

Roanoke Trail Lewiston, NC 27849 919-348-2329

Occupation

Manufacturing — Farm Machinery

Education

High School

#### **Committees**

Ways and Means, Co-Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Insurance; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities and Energy; Rules and Operation of the Senate

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 40	Business Opportunity Sales, Consignments	R
S209	Truck Weight Revisions	R
S491	Peanut Research Funds	RCS
S559	Roanoke Island Center Funds	RPAB
S580	Dogs Allowed in Hotel	RCS
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands

** 1101	e He/ She Stands	Senate	House	His/He
Bill No	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
<b>S</b> 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

_	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	6
3.,,	1979	7(tie)
	1977	3(tie)

7 of 50(tie)

## KENNETH R. HARRIS

Republican: 22nd District

Mecklenburg County

Room: 515 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 36

Phone: 733-5653

Other Counties in District: Cabarrus



#### **Business Address & Phone**

2000 Southern Natl. Center Charlotte, NC 28202

Occupation

704-364-4402

1983

704-373-1835

Education

Home Address & Phone

1901 Providence Road

Charlotte, NC 28211

#### Insurance

A.A. UNC-Charlotte 1957 **B.A. UNC-CH 1959** 

#### Committees

Education; Finance; Insurance; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Pensions and Retirement; State Government; State Government/Senior Citizens Affairs

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S175	State/Local Worker Retire at 25 Yrs.		RCS
S395	School State Bd/Super'ent Selection		RCS
S396	Education Finance Revisions		RCS
S397	School Personnel System Revisions		RCS
S591	Prisoner Age Grouping Study		RCS
	Total Introduced: 7		
	Total Ratified: 0		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
SIII/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	X
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	X
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Α
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	X
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	45 of 50
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

# OLLIE HARRIS 🖐

Democrat: 25th District 1971, 1975, Cleveland County 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 2113 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 3

Phone: 733-5880

Other Counties in District: Gaston, Lincoln,

Rutherford



Post Office Box 627 Kings Mountain, NC 28086

704-739-2591

#### Occupation

Funeral Business

#### Home Address & Phone

921 Sharon Drive

Kings Mountain, NC 28086

704-739-5745

#### Education

Gupton-Jones College of Embalming 1935

#### Committees

Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations/Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Banking; Base Budget; Judiciary I; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 6	Mental Health Funding Appeals	R
S141	Public Health Law Revision	R
S212	Institute of Medicine Established	RPAB
S370	Perinatal Program Funds	R
S416	No Sales Tax on Death Certificates	R
	Total Introduced: 25	
	Total Ratified: 19	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	]

w ner	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Si	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 2!	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	X
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	11 of 50	
	Year	Renking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	10
	1979	16(tie)
	1977	29(tie)

CHARLES W. HIPPS

Democrat: 29th District **Haywood County** 

Appointed to fill vacancy 1982, 1983

Room: 524 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 13

Phone: 733-5694

Other Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay. Graham, Henderson, Jackson, Macon,

Polk, Swain, Transylvania



Suite 305, 505 N. Main St. Waynesville, NC 28786

704-452-2866

Occupation

Attorney, College Prof.

#### Home Address & Phone

115 Walnut Street Waynesville, NC 28786

704-452-2452

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1965

Emory Univ. Law School 1966 UNC Law School 1968

Senate House His/Her

#### **Committees**

Local Government and Regional Affairs, Co-Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations;

Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Base Budget; Judiciary III; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife;

Public Utilities and Energy; State Government; State Government/Election Laws

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S337	Drug Sales to Minors Punishment		R
S339	Injury by Vehicle Misdemeanor		RUS
S469	Forgery Law Revision		R
S495	Prisoner Transfers Public Notice		R
S672	Western Children's Shelter Funds		RPAB
	Total Introduced: 10		
	Total Ratified: 5		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill	2	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	X
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/14 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

19 of 50 1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

# WANDA H. HUNT◀

Democrat: 16th District

Moore County

Room: 1419 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 29

Phone: 733-9146

Other Counties in District: Chatham,

Orange (part), Randolph



Post Office Box 4000 Pinehurst, NC 28374

919-295-6811

Occupation
Sales Manager

#### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1335 Pinehurst, NC 28374 919-295-3794

Education

1983

Appalachian State Univ.

#### Committees

Education, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Higher Education; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; State Government; State Government/Senior Citizens Affairs

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S365	Moore School Board Pay		R
S616	Randolph Forestry HQ Funds		RCS
S653	Pollution Prevention Research Study		R
S681	Bail Bond Forfeitures		RCH
S682	No Beer/Wine on School Property		R
	Total Introduced: 9		
	Total Ratified: 3		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Hes Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	P
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	<b>79-2</b> 5	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 50 of 50 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

# CECIL ROSS JENKINS, JR. 9

Democrat: 22nd District 1979, 1981, Cabarrus County 1983

Room: 2007 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 11

Phone: 733-5658

Other Counties in District: Mecklenburg



# Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 65 Kannapolis, NC 28081 704-933-2189

#### Occupation

Attorney

#### Home Address & Phone

670 Knollcrest Drive Concord, NC 28025 704-786-6539

#### Education

B.S. East Tenn. St. 1965J.D. Univ. of Tenn. Law School 1970

#### Committees

Insurance, Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Human Resources; Judiciary I; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Economy

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S 57	Finance Interest Rates Extended		R
S 83	Social Worker Certification-2		R
S120	Indigent Fee Direct to Lawyers		R
S216	Prepaid Dental Plans		RCS
S688	Full Retirement After 28 Years-2		R
	Total Introduced: 22		
	Total Ratified: 9		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Α
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	X
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	14 of	50	

1302 Effectiveness variabile	14 01 30	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	24
<b>G</b> (,)	1979	39(tie)

# JOSEPH E. JOHNSON

Democrat: 14th District

Wake County

Room: 2001 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 18

Phone: 733-5651

Other Counties in District: Harnett, Lee

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 750 Raleigh, NC 27602

919-833-9789

Occupation

Attorney

Home Address & Phone

1011 Harvey Street Raleigh, NC 27608 919-833-3354

Education

1981, 1983

1979)

(1975, 1977,

NCSU 1959-61

B.B.A. Wake Forest Univ. 1964 J.D. Wake Forest Univ.

Law School 1966

#### Committees

State Government/Housing, Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/General Government; Banking; Base Budget; Judiciary II; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Public Utilities and Energy; State Government

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 97	Mortgage Foreclosure Notice	R
S169	Podiatry Examiners Board Amendments	R
S289	State Personnel Comm EEOC Deferral	R
S304	Cities/Counties Use State Phone Web	R
S411	Revenue Bonds/Notes Amendments	R
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

w ner	e rie/ Sne Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
<b>S</b> 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	P
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Α
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	<b>79-25</b>	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

-		
	Year	Rankin
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	22

24 of 50

1979 29(tie)\* 29\* 1977 \*While in the House

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

### ROBERT B. JORDAN III '

Democrat: 17th District 1977, 1979, Montgomery County 1981, 1983

Room: 620 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 21

Phone: 733-4409

Other Counties in District: Anson, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly,

Union



Post Office Box 98 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306 919-439-6121 Home Address & Phone
East Allenton Street

Mt. Gilead, NC 27306 919-439-5900

Education

Occupation Lumber Business

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1954

Senate House His/Her

#### Committees

Base Budget, Co-Chairman; State Government/Housing, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Finance; Insurance; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government; State Government/Senior Citizens Affairs; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Economy

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	issue	Action
S 47	State Department Rules, Policies	R
S 50	HMO Insurance Comm'r Regulation	R
S194	Forest Laws Enforcement Revisions	R
S251	County Employees Personnel Policy	R
S464	NC Employment and Training Act	RCH
	Total Introduced: 14	
	Total the Control of	

Total Ratified: 8
Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	A
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	6 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	5
<b>21101 2</b> 22222	1979	10(tie)
	1977	21(tie)

# DONALD R. KINCAID Minority Leader

Republican: 27th District

Caldwell County

1977, 1979, 1981, 1983 (1967, 1969,

1973, 1975,

1971)

Room: 1119 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 39

Phone: 733-5745

Other Counties in District: Avery, Burke, Mitchell, Wilkes

**Business Address & Phone** 102 Mulberry Street, N.W. Lenoir, NC 28645

704-758-5181

Occupation Education, Insurance Home Address & Phone

110 Lakeview Drive Lenoir, NC 28645 704-758-8521

Education

B.S. Appalachian State Teachers College 1959

Senate House

His/Her

#### Committees

Appropriations; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Base Budget; Insurance; Judiciary I; Manufacturing; Labor and Commerce; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 34	Legislative Session Length Limit	RCS
S256	Beech Mountain Beer, Wine Electon	R
S423	DUI No Plea Bargain on 2nd Offense	RCS
S475	Insur Proof of Death Forms	R
S574	Income Tax Rates Indexed	RCS
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 3	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Α
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	A*
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Α
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	39 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	33
_	1979	38
	1977	33(tie)

<sup>\*</sup>Voted Y on R2

# W. CRAIG LAWING Tresident Pro Tempore

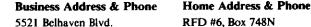
Democrat: 22nd District 1977, 1979, 1981, Mecklenburg County 1983, (1971, 1973,

1975)

Room: 2104 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 12

Phone: 733-6854

Other Counties in District: Cabarrus



Charlotte, NC 28216 Charlotte, NC 28214 704-399-6372 704-394-7678

Occupation
Auctioneering, Furniture-

Retail Sales, Insurance, Real Estate Education

Repperts School of Auctioneering 1958 CAI in Auctioneering, U. of Indiana 1980

#### Committees

Rules and Operation of the Senate, Chairman; Banking, Vice-Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Human Resources; Base Budget; Finance; Insurance; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities and Energy; State Government; Ways and Means/Economy

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

TT. /Ch. Camala

S 4 1983 Senate Rules R S 91 Licensing Boards Funds Investment R S427 Auctioneer Recovery Fund Created R S474 Employee Medical Benefits Committee R S518 Medical Cost Containment Comm'n R Total Introduced: 15 Total Ratified: 11 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	Bill No.	Issue	Action
S427 Auctioneer Recovery Fund Created R S474 Employee Medical Benefits Committee R S518 Medical Cost Containment Comm'n R Total Introduced: 15 Total Ratified: 11	S 4	1983 Senate Rules	R
S474 Employee Medical Benefits Committee R S518 Medical Cost Containment Comm'n R Total Introduced: 15 Total Ratified: 11	S 91	Licensing Boards Funds Investment	R
S518 Medical Cost Containment Comm'n R Total Introduced: 15 Total Ratified: 11	S427	Auctioneer Recovery Fund Created	R
S518 Medical Cost Containment Comm'n R Total Introduced: 15 Total Ratified: 11	S474	Employee Medical Benefits Committee	R
Total Ratified: 11	S518		R
		Total Introduced: 15	
Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0		Total Ratified: 11	
		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Where Bill No.	E He/She Stands  Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	X
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Α
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	4 of 5	50	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	4 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	3
	1979	5
	1977	8(tie)
		41

GEORGE W. MARION, JR.

Democrat: 24th District

Surry County

1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983 (1971)

Room: 525 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 15

Phone: 733-5705

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe,

Rockingham, Stokes, Watauga



Post Office Box 618 Dobson, NC 27017 919-386-8272

Occupation

Real Estate, House Wares Distributor

#### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 618 Dobson, NC 27017 919-386-8745

Education

Appalachian State Univ.

#### Committees

Local Government and Regional Affairs, Co-Chairman; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Insurance; Judiciary I; Rules and Operation of the Senate

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
S 3	Alcoholic Beverage Tax Upheld	RCS
S130	Hwy. Patrol Sgts. Shift Premium Pay	RCS
S176	Out-of-County Land Acquisition	RCS
S348	Surry, Stokes Name Private Roads	R
S582	Certain Auto Accident Comp'n Funds	RCS
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Ball No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Ý
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Ÿ
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Ÿ
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Ý
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Ÿ
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ā

1 >02 Tatectiveless tentiking	שווייטיב ועו עידי	,
	Year	Ranki

1023 Effectiveness Denkins

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	36
	1979	39(tie)
	1977	32

AS OF SOLHO

# WILLIAM N. MARTIN

Democrat: 31st District

Guilford County

Room: 1406 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 34

Phone: 733-3272

Other Counties in District: None



#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 21325 Greensboro, NC 27420 919-373-1115

Occupation Attorney

#### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 21363 Greensboro, NC 27420 919-373-1116

### Education

1983

B.S. N.C. A&T Univ. 1966 J.D. George Wash. Univ. 1973

#### Committees

Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Education; Base Budget; Education; Human Resources; Judiciary II; State Government; State Government/Election Laws

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S439	Death Penalty Abolished	F
S485	UNC Tuition Up, In-State Grants	RCS
S547	State School Board Set Bus Rules	R
S588	State Government Volunteers Act	RCS
S654	UNC/Private College Funding Study	RCS
	Total Introduced: 14	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where Bill No.	e He/She Stands Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	43 of 50
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

# HELEN RHYNE MARVIN ◀

Democrat: 25th District 1977, 1979 Gaston County 1981, 1983

Room: 2111 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 23

Phone: 733-3460

Other Counties in District: Cleveland, Lincoln,

Rutherford



119 Ridge Lane Gastonia, NC 28054 704-864-2757

Occupation

Education, Real Estate

#### Home Address & Phone

119 Ridge Lane Gastonia, NC 28054 704-864-2757

Education

A.B. Furman Univ. 1938 M.A. Louisiana St. Univ. 1939

#### Committees

Judiciary II/Constitutional Amendments, Chairman; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Education; Human Resources; Judiciary II

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
S 39	Entireties Property Profit/Tax-1	R
S 89	Child Support Enforcement	R
S246	Water, Dune Law Repeals	R
S329	Women's Needs LRC Study Continued	RPAB
S550	Criminal Justice Comm'n Include Women	R
	Total Introduced: 18	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Terno	Vote	Vote	HIS/Her
		vote	vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	—Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	X
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Х
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	#
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

# 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 31 of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	21
	1979	43
	1977	35(tie)

# DAVID R. PARNELL

Democrat: 30th District 1983 (1975, Robeson County 1977, 1979, 1981)

Room: 624 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 27

Phone: 733-5734

Other Counties in District: Hoke

# **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 100 Parkton, NC 28371 919-858-3521

### Occupation

Merchant, Farmer

#### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 190 Parkton, NC 28371 919-858-3508

#### Education

B.S. Wake Forest 1949

### Committees

Appropriations/General Government, Chairman; State Government/Election Laws, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Finance; Human Resources; Insurance; State Government; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

BIII NO.	Issue	Action
S217	Retirement Credit for Temp Work	R
S352	Fairmont/Robeson School Unit Lines	R
S512	Witchweed Quarantine Funds	RCS
S557	Robeson Prerelease Center Funds	RPAB
S652	Tribal Economic Training Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Patified: 2	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1002 F.W D	406	en.	

# 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 40 of 50

	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	59*
<b>.</b>	1979	73(tie)*
	1977	71(tie)*

<sup>\*</sup>While in the House

AARON W. PLYER 🖥

Democrat: 17th District 1983 (1975, Union County 1977, 1979, 1981)

Room: 519 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 48

Phone: 733-5856

Other Counties in District: Anson, Montgomery,

Richmond, Scotland, Stanly

**Business Address & Phone** 

2170 Concord Avenue Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-8616

Occupation
Contractor, Motel/

Contractor, Motel/ Restaurant, Real Estate Home Address & Phone

2170 Concord Avenue Monroe, NC 28110 704-283-8616

Education

Florida Military Academy

Committees

Pensions and Retirement, Chairman; Ways and Means/Small Business, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Base Budget; Finance; Human Resources; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S107	Annexation Law Revision	R
S294	Judicial Retirement Tax Shelter	R
S412	Private College Tuition Grant Upped	RCS
S424	Car Dealer License Amendments-2	R
S684	City Annexation of Undeveloped Land	RCS
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where He/She Stands					His/He
	Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Vote
	S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
	S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Α
	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	X
	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

•		
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	18*
	1979	28(tie)*
	1977	30(tie)*

25 of 50

<sup>\*</sup>While in the House

# ANTHONY E. RAND 🚄



Democrat: 12th District Cumberland County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1981, 1983

Room: 1117 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 7

Phone: 733-7850

Other Counties in District: None



Action

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1239 Fayetteville, NC 28302 919-483-2101

Occupation

Attorney

# Home Address & Phone

1600 Morganton Road Fayetteville, NC 28305 919-484-1716

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1961 LL.B. UNC-CH 1964

#### Committees

Judiciary III/Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice, Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Base Budget; Insurance; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; State Government; State Government/Veterans and Military Affairs

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

DEL 17U.	155AFC	1 ECHOII
S315	Fire Investigative Searches-2	R
S318	Child Abuse Felony-2	R
S321	Felony Conspiracy Punishments	R
S404	Prisoner Good Time Credit	R
S578	Homeowners Insurance Rates	RCS
	Total Introduced: 18	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	)

	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
B間 No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34</b> - 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	13 of	50	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

# MARSHALL A. RAUCH

Democrat: 25th District Gaston County 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Room: 523 Legislative Office Bidg.; Seat: 4

Phone: 733-5660

Other Counties in District: Cleveland, Lincoln, Rutherford

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 609 Gastonia, NC 28052 704-867-5000

### Home Address & Phone

1121 Scotch Drive Gastonia, NC 28052 704-867-1616

#### Occupation

Chairman/CEO Rauch Industries, Inc., Christmas Decoration Mfg.

#### Education

Duke University

#### Committees

Legislative Ethics, Chairman; Senate Ethics, Chairman; Finance, Co-Chairman; Rules and Operation of the Senate, Vice-Chairman; Higher Education; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Public Utilities and Energy; State Government; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Small Business

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S291	Child Abuse Council Created	R
S421	Community College Laws Amended	R
S437	State Employees Incentive Pay	R
S461	No Sales Tax on Advertising Inserts	R
S508	Trust Fund Investment Amendments	R
	Total Introduced: 14	
	Total Ratified: 11	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

### Where He/She Stands ...

ВШ Мо	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			= :
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	X
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Ñ
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	X
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Ÿ
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Α
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Ý
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ŷ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 3 of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	4
<u> </u>	1979	3
	1977	6(tie)

# WILLIAM W. REDMAN, JR. 🗖

Republican: 26th District 1979, 1981, Iredell County 1983

Room: 1121 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 42

Phone: 733-5742

Other Counties in District: Alexander,

Catawba, Yadkin



Route 2, Box 43 Statesville, NC 28677 704-872-2081

#### Occupation

Real Estate, Military

(Retired)

#### Home Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 43 Statesville, NC 28677 704-872-2081

Education

Civilian:

Univ. of So. Calif. 1966 B.S. Embry-Riddle

Aeronautical Univ.,

1972

PH II 1973

#### Committees

Agriculture; Finance; Human Resources; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; State Government; State Government/Veterans and Military Affairs; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Transportation; Ethics

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 28	Iredell Deer Spotlighting Limited	RPAB
S 46	Constitution Amendment Election Date	RCS
S174	High Frontier Technology Urged	RCS
S178	Milk Assessment Repeal Urged	RCS
S450	Sales Tax on All Vehicle Sales	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 5	
	Total Ratified: 0	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where Bill No.	e He/She Stands Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Hei Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34</b> - 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	P
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	26 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	39
2	1979	45(tie)

# KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR. 4 Majority Leader

Democrat: 13th District 1973, 1975, **Durham County** 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

(1967, 1969, 1971)

Room: 300 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 46

Phone: 733-5870

Other Counties in District: Granville, Orange (part), Person

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 8766 Forest Hills Station Durham, NC 27707 919-489-9191

#### Home Address & Phone

64 Beverly Avenue Durham, NC 27707 919-489-2129

#### Occupation

Furniture — Retail Sales

#### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1940 Virginia Law School 1941 Wake Forest Law School 1942

#### Committees

Coordinator of all Senate Committees; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Ethics, Vice-Chairman; Rules and Operation of the Senate, Vice-Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Voting Member of all Senate Committees

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
S 51	State Sales Tax Upped, No Food Tax	RCS
S182	Parking Facilities Revenue Bonds	R
S313	Omnibus Local Appropriations	R
S623	Legislative Retirement System	RPAB
S655	UNC Governors Election Procedure-2	R
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Ball No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Ý
5439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Ň
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Ŷ
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	X
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	X
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ŷ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	x

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	1
5.,,	1979	1
	1977	1

# R. C. SOLES, JR. 색

Democrat: 18th District Columbus County

1977, 1979, 1981, 1983 (1969, 1971, 1973, 1975)

i 1, 5)

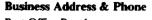
1973, 19 Room: 1402 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 28

Phone: 733-5870

1 HORC. 755-5670

Other Counties in District: Bladen, Brunswick,

Cumberland (part)



Post Office Box 6 Tabor City, NC 28463 919-653-2015

Occupation

Attorney

#### Home Address & Phone

Branchwater

Tabor City, NC 28463 919-653-3948

Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1956 J.D. UNC Law School 1959

Senate House

His/Her

## Committees

Judiciary II, Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Banking; Finance; Ways and Means

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S 94	Magistrate on Courts Commission		R
S134	Tax on Wine from NC Grapes		RCS
S314	Fourth of July Funds		RCS
	Total Introduced: 3		
	Total Ratified: 1		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Ba	No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S	1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
•		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
		—Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S1:	11/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H3	52	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S14	45	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S21	75	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S3:	13	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	X
S32	23	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S3:	50	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	X
S40	06	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S43	39	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
, H2	78	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	X
H3	68	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	X
H4	26	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	X
' H5	59	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H6	84	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	х
H7	96	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 17 of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	14
_,,	1979	25(tie)
	1977	24(tie)

# JAMES D. SPEED 🕊

Democrat: 11th District

Franklin County

1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, (1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971)

House

Vote

His/Her

Vote

Room: 2011 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 10

Phone: 733-5874

Other Counties in District: Nash (part), Vance, Wake (part)

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Route 6, Box 474 Louisburg, NC 27549 919-853-2167

Occupation

Farming, Tobacco Warehouseman

#### Home Address & Phone

Route 6, Box 542 Louisburg, NC 27549 919-853-2167

Education

Gold Sand High School N.C. State Univ.

#### Committees

Education, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Ways and Means/Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S143	School Law Study by Committees	RCS
S154	State Temporary Employee Retirement	RCS
S564	Judge Retirement Benefit to Spouse	RPAB
S603	School Entry Age Fixed	R
S626	Poultry/Livestock Equip Sales Tax	R
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

# Bill No. Issue Senate Vote S 1 Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A

S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	X
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Α
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	X
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	#
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

# 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 37 of 50(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	28(tie)
	1979	27
	1977	40(tie)

# WILLIAM W. STATON '



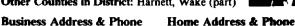
Democrat: 14th District

1969, 1971, Lee County 1973, 1975, 1983 (1967)

Room: 522 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 44

Phone: 733-5620

Other Counties in District: Harnett, Wake (part)



205 Courtland Drive 636 Palmer Drive Sanford, NC 27330 Sanford, NC 27330 919-775-5616 919-775-5591

Education Occupation

Attorney B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1938 LL.B. Wake Forest Law Schl. 1941 J.D. Wake Forest Law Schl. 1941

#### Committees

State Government, Co-Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Vice-Chairman; Banking; Finance; Judiciary I; Ways and Means

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

DIU (40.	issue	Action
S121	College Aid Requests Bypass UNC Bd	R
S471	Workers Comp Apportionment Changes	RCS
S524	Workers Comp Health Benefit Extend	R
S663	County Water/Sewer Condemnation	R
S665	Oil/Gas Production Tax	RCS
	Total Introduced: 26	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

	e He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Bill No.		YOLE	TOLC	VOL
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	—Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

20 of 50 (tie) 1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

A adiam

# ROBERT S. SWAIN

Democrat: 28th District 1977, 1979, Buncombe County 1981, 1983

Room: 623 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 14

Phone: 733-5953

Other Counties in District: Madison, McDowell,

Yancey



612 Northwestern Bank Bldg. Asheville, NC 28801

704-255-7703

# Occupation

Attorney

### Home Address & Phone

Route 5, Box 1112 Asheville, NC 28803 704-298-5970

#### Education

Mars Hill College 1939 UNC-CH 1939-40 Biltmore College 1940 Univ. of New Mexico 1941-42 LL.B. UNC Law School 1949

#### Committees

Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety, Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Ethics; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Economy

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S123	Arrest Record Expunged for Adult		F
S144	Wine Franchise Agreements		R
S333	Emergency Judge's Qualifications		R
S374	Vocational Education in Junior High		R
S407	Indigent Appeal Counsel Limited		RCS
	Total Introduced: 14		
	Total Ratified: 6		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

vv ner	e ne/ sne stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Si	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Α
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	<b>79-2</b> 5	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 10 of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <del>9</del> 81	12
<b>5</b>	1979	16(tie)
	1977	33(tie)

# LURA S. TALLY 색



Democrat: 12th District 1983 (1973, 1975, 1977, Cumberland County 1979, 1981)

Room: 1113 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 49

Phone: 733-5650

Other Counties in District: None



3110 Tallywood Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303

919-484-4868

Occupation Education

# Home Address & Phone

3100 Tallywood Drive Favetteville, NC 28303 919-484-4868

Education Peace College

A.B. Duke Univ. 1942 M.A. N.C. State Univ. 1970

Senate House

His/Her

#### **Committees**

Higher Education, Chairman; Appropriations/Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Education; Judiciary II; Judiciary II/Constitutional Amendments; Public Utilities and Energy

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
S 69	Area Match Funding Equalization-2	RCS
S171	Historic Preservation Fund Funds	RPAB
S392	Juvenile Secure/Nonsecure Custody	R
S633	Voluntary Admn Juvenile/Incompetent	R
S646	Community College Financing Study-2	RCS
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 3	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where	He/She	Stands	٠.	

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	X
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	X
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Х
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Х
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 I	Effectiveness	Ranking	41	of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>981</b>	41*
	1979	43(tie)*
	1977	30(tie)*

<sup>\*</sup>While in the House

# JOSEPH E. THOMAS



Democrat: 3rd District

Craven County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1979, 1981, 1983



Phone: 733-5659

Other Counties in District: Carteret, Pamlico

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 337 Vanceboro, NC 28586

919-346-9721 Occupation

#### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 337 Vanceboro, NC 28586 919-244-1414

#### Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1963

# Real Estate Committees

Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Chairman; Ways and Means/Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Base Budget; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S146	Tax Refunds to Wildlife Fund		R
S357	Seafood License Increase/Tax Repeal		R
S511	Fish Resource Proclamation Review		R
S579	Shellfish Lease Amendments		R
S701	Hazardous Waste Study		R
	Total Introduced: 26		
	Total Ratified: 16		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	3	

	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Х
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin, Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
<b>S406</b>	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	x

1983	<b>Effectiveness</b>	Ranking	34 of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	34
	1979	44

# R. P. THOMAS

Democrat: 29th District Henderson County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 518 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 32

Phone: 733-4599

Other Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood, Jackson, Macon, Polk, Swain, Transylvania

# **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Drawer 220 Hendersonville, NC 28739 704-692-6472

Occupation Food Distributor

# Home Address & Phone

714 Heatherwood Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 704-692-1051

# Education

Duke University 1951 U.S. Army Infan. School 1958

Senate House His/Her

Year

1981

#### Committees

Ways and Means, Co-Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Judiciary I; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife; Pensions and Retirement

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 58	Vehicle Dealer License Exemption	R
S188	No Tall Buildings on Mountain Ridges-1	R
S447	Cherokee Voter Assistance	R
S448	Gov't Disability Retirement Service	RCS
S661	Worthless Check LRC Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
5313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Α
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Х
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	36 of	50	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

Ranking

42

BENJAMIN T. TISON, III 省

Democrat: 22nd District Mecklenburg County 1983 (1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981)

Room: 2106 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 31

Phone: 733-5955

Other Counties in District: Cabarrus

**Business Address & Phone** 

One NCNB Plaza Charlotte, NC 28255 704-374-5755

Occupation
Banking, Industrial

704-376-4643 Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1953 J.D. UNC Law School 1958

Home Address & Phone

1200 Queens Road West

Charlotte, NC 28207

Development J.D. UNC

Committees

Ways and Means/Economy, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/General Government; Finance; Judiciary III; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce; Public Utilities and Energy; Ways and Means

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 67	Charitable License Act Exemption	R
S307	Nuclear Emergency Planning Charge	R
S308	Energy Development Authority Set Up	R
S658	Motor Club Agents Sell Insurance	RCH
S544	Wage/Hour Religious Centers Exempt	R
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	HIS/HET
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Α
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 12 of 50

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	16*
•	1979	6*
	1977	7*

<sup>\*</sup>While in the House

# RUSSELL G. WALKER

Democrat: 16th District 1975, 1977, Randolph County 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 625 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 6

Phone: 733-5621

Other Counties in District: Chatham, Moore,

Orange (part)



Post Office Box 1831 Asheboro, NC 27203 919-625-2572

Occupation

Food Distributor (Retired)

# Home Address & Phone

1004 Westmont Drive Asheboro, NC 27203 919-625-2574

# Education

U.S. Army Air Corps Pilot Training School

A -48--

House

27-4-

His/Her

Senate

#### Committees

Appropriations/Human Resources, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Local Government and Regional Affairs; State Government; State Government/Election Laws; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Small Business

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Issue	Action
Children with Special Needs Changes	R
Nuclear Waste Interstate Compact	R
Southern States Energy Compact	R
Campaign Fund Use by Parties	R
Teacher Organization Payroll Deduction	RCS
Total Introduced: 21	
Total Ratified: 12	
Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	
	Children with Special Needs Changes Nuclear Waste Interstate Compact Southern States Energy Compact Campaign Fund Use by Parties Teacher Organization Payroll Deduction Total Introduced: 21 Total Ratified: 12

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Y
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

	I CML	Kaniking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	9	
•	1979	13	
	1977	17(tie)	

# MARVIN WARD



Democrat: 20th District Forsyth County

Room: 622 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 50

Phone: 733-4949

Other Counties in District: None



#### **Business Address & Phone**

641 Yorkshire Road Winston-Salem, NC 27106 919-724-9104

#### Occupation

Superintendent of Schools (Retired)

#### Home Address & Phone

641 Yorkshire Road Winston-Salem, NC 27106 919-724-9104

#### Education

1979, 1981, 1983

B.S. Appalachian State Univ. 1934 M.A. UNC-CH 1940

#### Committees

Appropriations/Education, Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Education; Higher Education; Human Resources; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 64	Mental Health Insurance Encouraged	R
S227	Old Salem Funds	RPAB
S360	Dance Theatre Funds	RPAB
S507	Textbook Bid Opening Book Fee Remit	R
S597	Regional Arts Program Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	—Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	2 <del>6</del> -20	N/A	Y
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			_
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	27 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	32
•	1979	39(tie)

# ROBERT D. WARREN



Democrat: 15th District 1981, 1983

Johnston County

Room: 1414 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 24

Phone: 733-7659

Other Counties in District: Sampson



**Business Address & Phone** 

Route 3, Box 25 Benson, NC 27504 919-894-3944 Route 3, Box 25 Benson, NC 27504 919-894-3944

Occupation

Auctioneering, Education (Retired), Real Estate

Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1950 M.Ed. N.C. State Univ. 1968

Home Address & Phone

#### Committees

Ways and Means/Transportation, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Education; Base Budget; Human Resources; Judiciary III; State Government; State Government/Housing; Ways and Means

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bai No.	Issue	Act	ion
S 55	Nursing Home Administrator Fees	F	ŧ .
S165	Child Sexual Performance Felonies	F	t
S207	Beer/Wine Drinking Age Upped	F	CS
S567	Vocational Education Law Changes	F	t
S636	Certain Transportat'n Laws Repealed	F	Į.
	Total Introduced: 20		
	Total Ratified: 10		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2	

Where	He/	She	Stands		•	
-------	-----	-----	--------	--	---	--

B	No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S	1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
SH	1/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H3:	52	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
<b>S14</b>	5	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S27	75	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S31	3	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S32	:3	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S35	<b>O</b>	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S40	16	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S43	9	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H2'	78	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H36	58	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H42	26	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H55	59	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H68	34	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H79	36	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	29 of 50	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	43

# **VERNON E. WHITE**

Democrat: 9th District Pitt County

1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Phone: 733-5850

Other Counties in District: Beaufort (part),

Martin (part)

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 41 Winterville, NC 28590 919-756-2920

#### Occupation

Education, Farming

#### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 41 Winterville, NC 28590 919-756-2920

#### Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1929 B.A. Wake Forest Univ. 1931

#### Committees

Agriculture, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Education; Base Budget; Education; Finance; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means; Ways and Means/Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

BШ No.	issue	Action
S131	Boll Weevil Eradication Program	R
S153	Fertilizer Law Amendments	R
S221	Hatchery, Chick Dealer Amendments	R
S596	Alien Land Purchases Restricted	RCS
S600	Cultural Res Eastern Office Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 16	
	Total Ratified: 6	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	20
•	1979	23(tie)
	1977	21(tie)

37 of 50(tie)

### DENNIS J. WINNER



Democrat: 28th District 1983 **Buncombe County** 

Room: 1118 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 33

Phone: 733-5708

Other Counties in District: Madison, McDowell,

Yancey



# **Business Address & Phone**

81B Central Avenue Asheville, NC 28801 704-258-0094

Occupation Attorney

# Home Address & Phone

67 Stratford Road Asheville, NC 28804 704-252-7246

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1963 J.D. UNC Law School 1966

#### Committees

Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/General Government; Base Budget; Judiciary II;

Judiciary II/Constitutional Amendments; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Manufacturing, Labor and Commerce

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S 29	Child Support Through High School	R
S233	Buncombe Manager Plan	R
S332	Appeals Court Load Study	R
S341	Guardian Ad Litem for Abuse, Neglect	RPAB
S373	Exemptions from Creditor's Claims	RCH
	Total Introduced: 16	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

W ner Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
s ı	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	Y
\$1117	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	Y
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	Y
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	30 of 50
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

# WILMA C. WOODARD 5

Democrat: 14th District Wake County

1983 (Appointed to fill vacancy 1978, 1979, 1981)



Room: 520 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 19

Phone: 733-5748

Other Counties in District: Harnett, Lee

Business Address & Phone
Post Office Box 189
Garner, NC 27529
Home Address & Phone
1528 Gleneagle Dr.
Garner, NC 27529

919-772-2339 919-772-2339

Occupation Education
Legislator UNC-CH
A.B. N.C. State Univ. 1979

#### **Committees**

State Government/Election Laws, Chairman; Local Government and Regional Affairs, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations; Appropriations/Human Resources; Base Budget; Judiciary III; Judiciary III/Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice; State Government

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
S109	Public Librarians Register Voters	R
S345	Alcohol/Drug Certificates of Need	R
S457	State Part-Time Worker Retirement	RCS
S479	Health Insur Conversion on Divorce	R
S675	Child Support LRC Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 16	10.112
	Total Ratified: 10	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

u.

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	- Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	#
<b>SH</b> 1/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	Ÿ
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	#
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ň
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	$\hat{\mathbf{Y}}$
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Ÿ
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ŷ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Ŷ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ý
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70_36	Ň

1983 Effectiveness	Ranking	16 of 50
--------------------	---------	----------

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	36*
	1979	78(tie)*

<sup>\*</sup>While in the House

#### JULIUS A. WRIGHT

Republican: 7th District 1981, 1983 **New Hanover County** 

Room: 516 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 41

Phone: 733-5876

Other Counties in District: Pender (part)



# **Business Address & Phone**

310 North College Road Wilmington, NC 28405 919-791-5040

Occupation

Process Engineer

# Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 4412 Wilmington, NC 28406 919-763-5825

Education

B.S. Valdosta St. Col. 1974 M.B.A. Georgia St. Univ. 1978

#### Committees

Education; Finance; Judiciary II; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources and Wildlife

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
S 53	Drunk Driver's Car Seized		RUS
S124	New Hanover Comm'r Districts		RCS
S125	Wilmington Council From Districts		RCS
S290	Wilmington Historic District Rules		R
S359	Teacher Local Oath Prohibited		RCS
	Total Introduced: 7		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

W ner Bill No	e He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N
SHI	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	Y
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	Y
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	X
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	Y
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	X
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	1002 FM	406	50	

	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	47

119	118 67	H6 N5	H4   H3	112 111	10 109
108 107	106   105	104 103	105 IOI	(X) 99	98 97
96 95	94 93	<b>92</b> 9	90 89	88 87	86 B5
84 83	82 8	80 79	78 77	76 75	74 73
72 71	70 69	<b>68</b> 67	66 65	64 63	62 61
60 49	58 57	56 55	54 53	52 5	<u> 49</u>
48 47	46 45	4 43	42   41	40 39	36 37
36 35	34 33	<u>8</u> 3	30 29	28 27	26 25
24 23	22 21	20 19	16 17	16 15	H 15
2 11	(E) 9	B 7	6 5	4 3	2 1
	appe	3	PEAMER	CLE WS	

# N. C. House of Representatives

Speaker: Liston B. Ramsey

Speaker Pro Tempore: Allen C. Barbee

Minority Leader: Harold J. Brubaker

Number of Representatives: 120

Democrats: 102 Republicans: 18

Men: 102 Women: 18a

White: 109 Black: 11 Indian: 0

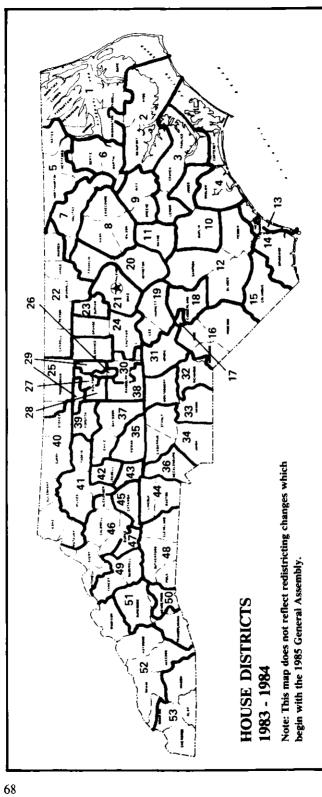
Length of terms: 2 years

Most terms in House: Dwight W. Quinn (17)

Number of first term Representatives: 31b

aRuth Cook, one of 19 women originally elected to the 1983 House of Representatives, resigned 6/30/83.

bThis figure includes legislators who were appointed during the 1981-82 term and Rep. Jones, who was appointed in 1983 but served the entire term.



_	Counties Indexed by Dist	d by	District — HOUS	X C	rict — HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES	<b>IAT</b>	IVES	35	Rowan	4	Avery	
•		t	:	,		;		ž	Machine		Caldwell	
-	Camden	_	Halifax (part)	91	Hoke	<b>52</b>	Alamance	3	MICHAELINAIR		Alexander (part)	Ē
	Chowan		Martin (part)		Kobeson		Rockingham	37	Davidson		Burke (nart)	ì
	Dare		warren (part)		Scottano (part)		Stokes (part)		Davie		Watauga (part)	=
	Pasquotank	<b>o</b> o	Edgecombe	17	Cumberland	76	Guilford (part)		Iredell (part)	ţ		
	Perquimans Turrell		Nash		(part)		Randolph (part)	88	Randolph (part)	4	Burke (part)	
	Gates (part)		1001	18	Cumberland (part)	73	Guilford (narr)	ę	· .	84	Cleveland	
	Washington (part)	•	Greene	1	<u>.</u>	i	(cond)	ŝ	Forsyth (part)		Polk	
			Pitt (part)	19	Harnett	83	Guilford (part)	4	4.11		Rutherford	
7					Ę		•	}	Allegnany	ç	:	
	Hyde	2	Duplin			62	Forsyth (part)		Asne	7	McDowell	
	Washington (part)		Jones	2	Franklin		Guilford (part)		Surry		Yancey	
•					Johnston		•		Stokes (part)	9		1
(۲)	Craven	=	Wayne			8	Chatham (part)		Watauga (part)	2	Henderson (part)	ב ב
	Lenoir			7	Wake		Randolph (part)	;				
	Pamlico	12	Bladen				•	7	WIIKES	7	Buncombe	
			Sampson	77	Caswell	31	Moore		Yadkın		Iransylvania	1
4	Carteret		Pender (part)		Granville				Alexander (part)		Henderson (part)	Ę
	Onslow				Person	32	Richmond	ç		S	11	
١		13	New Hanover (part)		Vance		Scotland (part)	7	rectell (part)	70	Haywood	
•	Northampton	•			Halifax (part)	,		43	Alexander (part)		Medison	
	Bertie (part)	4	Brunswick		Warren (part)	33	Anson	7	Catawha (part)		Swain	
	Cates (pan)		New Hanover (part)				Montgomery		Iredell (part)		Graham (nart)	_
	Hertford (part)		Pender (part)	2	Durham	,			Heren (Dent)		Clanati (par	
9	Bertie (part)	15	Columbus	74	- Supples C	\$	Cabarrus Stanly	4	Gaston	53	Cherokee	
	Herrford (part)			•	Chatham (part)		Union		Lincoln		Clay Macon	
	Martin (part) Pitt (part)							45	Burke (part)		Graham (part)	_
	•								Catawba (part)			

# Representatives Indexed by District

1_4	F	28th	Burnley
1st	Evans James	2011	Jarrell
2nd	Chapin	29th	Grimsley
3rd	Anderson	30th	Redding/Boyd*
	Barker	31st	Auman
	Lilley	32nd	Lee
4th	Etheridge, W. Bruce	33rd	Hightower
	Fulcher	34th	Hudson
5.1	Tyndall		Quinn
5th	Creecy		Slaughter
6th 7th	Gillam Ballance	254	Thomas, B.
7tm 8th	Barbee	35th	Ligon Nash
oui	Fenner	36th	Веггу
	Matthews	5001	Black
	Mavretic		Brennan
9th	Bundy/Jones*		Easterling
	Warren, E.		Economos Foster
10th	Murphy		Helms
11th	Lancaster		Spoon
174	Woodard, C. Bowen	37th	Cochrane
12th	Pool		Lambeth
13th	Payne		Varner
1501	Rhodes	38th	Brubaker
14th	Rabon/Redwine*	39th	Childress
15th	Wright, R.		Hauser Kennedy
16th	DeVane		Tennille
	Hasty		Womble
	Locks	40th	Diamont
17th	Edwards, C. Jeralds		Gentry
18th	Beard	49.4	Hayden
tom	Clark	41st	Brown Holmes
	Tyson, H.	42nd	Huskins
19th	Etheridge, Bobby R.	43rd	
	Wicker	44th	Beam
20th	Brannan		Burngardner
31-4	Woodard, B. P.		Mauney
21st	Adams Blue	48.8	Roberts
	Cook/Sparrow*	45th	Allran Poovey
	Fussell	46th	Hughes, J.
	Musselwhite	4001	Lacey
	Stamey		Robinson
22nd	Church Crawford, J. W.	47th	Fletcher
	Watkins	48th	Hunt, J.
23rd	Miller		Lutz
	Pulley	40.4	Owens
	Spaulding	49th	Hunter
24th	Barnes, A.	50th 51st	•
25.1	Hackney	2180	Crawford, N. J.
25th	Holt Jordan, J.		Greenwood
	McAlister		Nesbitt
	McDowell	52nd	Beall
26th	Gist	_	Ramsey
27th	Coble	53rd	Enloe
	Keesee-Forrester		
	Seymour ,	Original mem	ber/replacing memb

\*Original member/replacing member

### ALLEN ADAMS

Democrat: 21st District

1975, 1977, 1979, 1981 Wake County 1983

Room: 635 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 81

Phone: 733-5871

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 389 Raleigh, NC 27602 919-828-0564

Occupation Attorney

Home Address & Phone 224 Woodburn Road

Raleigh, NC 27605 919-821-7763

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1952 J.D. UNC Law School 1954

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget, Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Rules, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Economy; Election Laws; Employment Security; Judiciary III; Manufacturers and Labor

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Isque	Action
H 336	Loan Fees, Finance Charges	R
H 886	Emerald Isle Beach Access	R
H1093	Car Buyer Remedy Against Manufac'r	R
H1112	License Examiners Register Voters	R
H1253	Legislative Bribery Definitions	R
	Total Introduced: 27	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Where Bill No.	e He/She Stands Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Si	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table \$111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
		_		

#### 2 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	3
	1979	16
	1977	18(tie)

### **AUSTIN M. ALLRAN**



1981, 1983,

Republican: 45th District

Catawba County

Room: 501 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 116

Phone: 733-5903

Other Counties in District: Burke (part)

### Business Address & Phone

Northwestern Bank Bldg. Post Office Box 2907 Hickory, NC 28603 704-322-5437

996 22nd Street Pl., NE Hickory, NC 28601 704-327-2632

Home Address & Phone

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

A.B. Duke University 1974 J.D. Southern Methodist University 1978

### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Corrections; Courts and Administration of Justice; Finance; Judiciary II; Local Government I; Manufacturers and Labor; Pensions and Retirement

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bilt No.	Issue	Action
H 92	Catawba/Newton-Conover School Pay	RCS
H369	Catawba/Union Fireworks Permits	R
H497	Newton Firemen's Pension Fund	R
H715	Catawba Museum Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 4	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

Bill No	leens	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
		YOIC	TOLE	vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	—Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	X
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin, Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ý
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Ñ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	$\hat{\mathbf{Y}}$
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ŷ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ň
	DOMESTIC I TOTAL CONTROL I TOTAL	22, 3	70-30	14

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	118 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	117

## GERALD L. ANDERSON



Democrat: 3rd District Craven County Appointed to fill vacancy 1980, 1981, 1983



Room: 2119 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 31

Phone: 733-5771

Other Counties in District: Lenoir, Pamlico

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 568

Bridgeton, NC 28519 919-633-5100 Home Address & Phone 2205 Brice's Creek Road New Bern, NC 28560 919-633-1456

Occupation

Businessman (Logging, Real Estate)

Education

Deaver Realty Institute

1974

#### Committees

Economy, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Commercial Fishing; Health; Insurance; Water and Air Resources; Wildlife Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 166	Workers' Comp Rate Deviations		R
H 787	Commercial Wastewater Firms Use		R
H1196	Fire Instructor on Fire Comm'n		R
H1197	Workers Comp Security Fund		R
H1419	Misuse of Lender's Information		R
	Total Introduced: 13		
	Total Ratified: 9		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

Where Bill No.	He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	—Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	59 of	120	

1392 Fliectiveness granking	39 UI 120	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	<b>Year</b> 1981	Ranking 97(tie)

# T. CLYDE AUMAN 🐪

Democrat: 31st District

Moore County

1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1983



Room: 2211 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 78

Phone: 733-9609

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

Route 1, Box 224 West End, NC 27376

919-673-4391 Occupation

West End, NC 27376 919-673-4391

Route 1, Box 224

Education

Farmer, Peach Grower

N.C. State Univ. 1931

Home Address & Phone

#### **Committees**

University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Corrections; Education; Governmental Ethics; Highway Safety; Human Resources; Mental Health; Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 247	ABC Elections by Township	R
H 407	Juvenile Code Commitment Time Plan	R
H 801	Southern Pines Charter Amendments	R
H1135	UNC Governors Selection Procedure	R
H1395	Small Facility Certif's of Need	R
	Total Introduced: 25	
	Total Ratified: 11	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5	

### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 65 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1979	36(tie)
	1977	30(tie)

### FRANK W. BALLANCE, JR.



Democrat: 7th District

Warren County

1983

Room: 1426 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 106

Phone: 733-5602

Other Counties in District: Halifax (part)

Martin (part)



113 W. Market Street Warrenton, NC 27589 919-257-1012

Occupation

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 358 Warrenton, NC 27589 919-257-3955

Education

A.B. N.C. Central Univ. 1963 J.D. N.C. Central Univ. 1965

#### **Committees**

Attorney

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Election Laws; Finance; Insurance; Judiciary IV; Law Enforcement; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Issue	Action
Hazardous Waste, PCB Landfill-1	R
Traffic Ticket w/o Signature	RCS
Warren County Assistance Funds	R
Readable Insurance Policies Study	RPAB
John Coltrane Honored	R
Total Introduced: 7	
Total Ratified: 3	
Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	
	Hazardous Waste, PCB Landfill-1 Traffic Ticket w/o Signature Warren County Assistance Funds Readable Insurance Policies Study John Coltrane Honored Total Introduced: 7 Total Ratified: 3

### Where He/She Stands ...

	-	Senate	House	His/Her
Ball No.	issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
ł	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Rank	cing
Prior Effectiveness Ran	king(s)

73 of 120 (tie)

N/A

# ALLEN C. BARBEE Speaker Pro Tem

Democrat: 8th District Nash County 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981,

1983

は

Room: 2311 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 20

Phone: 733-5596

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe, Wilson

Business Address & Phone
Barbee Building
Spring Hope, NC 27882
919-478-3146

Home Address & Phone
Spring Hope, NC 27882
919-478-4374

Occupation Education
Farmer, Broker, Developer UNC-CH

#### **Committees**

Finance, Vice-Chairman; Rules, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice-Chairman; Corporations; Local Government I; State Government; Transportation; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 25	Advisory Budget Commission Expanded	R
H 26	Legislative Food Service Authorized	R
H 810	Agency Rules Review Comm'n Established	R
H1413	No State Pension While on State Job	RCH
H1469	Speaker's Appointments	R
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Where	Ha	/Sho	Star	nde.	

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Α
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	7
	1979	43(tie)
	1977	50(tie)

14 of 120

### CHRIS S. BARKER, JR.

Democrat: 3rd District Craven County

1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 2208 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 1

Phone: 733-5852

Other Counties in District: Lenoir, Pamlico

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 988

New Bern, NC 28560 919-633-1333

New Bern, NC 28560 919-633-1333

Occupation

Registered Securities Rep. (Retired)

Rear Adm. U.S. Navy (Retired) Rental Properties and Investments

### Education

Northwestern Univ. Grad. Studies B.S. United States Naval Acad.

Senate House His/Her

Home Address & Phone

3911 Trent Pines Drive

1933

#### Committees

Mental Health, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice-Chairman; Corporations; Education; Governmental Ethics; Military and Veterans Affairs; Wildlife Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 118	Mental Health Single Portal	R
H 689	Mental Health Employee Records	R
H 690	Treatment Center Escapee Return	R
H1185	Mental Health Law Revision Directed	R
H1195	Public Radio Grant Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	<b>79-2</b> 5	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	41 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	52
	1979	41(tie)
	1977	46(tie)

### ANNE C. BARNES



Democrat: 24th District Orange County

nge County fill vacancy 1981, 1983

Room: 541 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 70 Phone: 733-5778

Other Counties in District: Chatham (part)



313 Severin Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514 919-967-7610

Occupation

Homemaker (Formerly an Instructor of Ballet and Modern Dance)

### Home Address & Phone

313 Severin Street Chapel Hill, NC 27514 919-967-7610

#### Education

Appointed to

Various Schools of Dance

### **Committees**

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Election Laws; Health; Housing; Local Government I; Manufacturers and Labor; Mental Health

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 295	Election Day Address Change	R
H 432	Married Woman's Income Tax Domicile	R
H1072	Juvenile Law Study Comm'n Funds	R
H1201	Agricultural Land Valuation	R
H1267	Lenders Pay Interest on Escrow	*
	Total Introduced: 19	
	Total Ratified: 14	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

## Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 49 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

House

Senate

His/Her

<sup>\*</sup>H - minority report failed

## CHARLES M. BEALL



Democrat: 52nd District Haywood County Appointed to fill vacancy 1981, 1983

Room: 530 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 18

,



Phone: 733-5859

Other Counties in District: Graham (part), Jackson, Madison,

Swain

**Business Address & Phone** 

Main Street Canton, NC 28716 704-646-2261 Home Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 322 Clyde, NC 28721 704-627-2423

Occupation

Inventory Controller

Education

Brevard College 1937-38 Asheville Biltmore College Haywood Technical College

Senate House His/Her

N/A

Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Election Laws; Higher Education; Insurance; Manufacturers and Labor; Public Utilities; Rules; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 014	Legislators Deduct Expenses	R
H 634	Reinsurance Facility Surcharge	RCH
H1040	Insurance Dep't Fees/Funds	R
H1219	Insurance Dep't Computer Funds	R
H1356	Disabled Adult Abuse Crime	R
	Total Introduced: 19	
	Total Ratified: 5	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Sι	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
<b>J</b> .	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
*****	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	58 of	120	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

### SAM L. BEAM

Democrat: 44th District

Gaston County

Room: 2121 Legislative Bldg.: Seat: 59

Phone: 733-7208

Other Counties in District: Lincoln

### **Business Address & Phone**

513 Delview Road Cherryville, NC 28021

704-435-2862

#### Occupation

Investor

1981, 1983

Home Address & Phone

513 Delview Road Cherryville, NC 28021 704-435-2862

#### Education

A.D. Central Piedmont Com. College 1967

#### Committees

Corrections, Vice-Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Employment Security; Judiciary IV; Mental Health; Rules

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 459	Gaston Lease Its Hospital	R
H1029	Handicapped Infant Treatment Reg'd	RUH
H1086	Human Resources Board Repealed	R
H1215	Methaqualone to Schedule I	Ŕ
H1295	Governor's Boards Sunset	Ŕ
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

### Where He/She Stands ...

Where the she stands			House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34-</b> 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- i	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 53 of 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	93

### R. D. BEARD



Democrat: 18th District 1975, 1977, Cumberland County 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 639 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 30

Phone: 733-5780

Other Counties in District: None

### **Business Address & Phone**

2918 Skye Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303

919-484-9935

Occupation
Businessman (Rentals)

Home Address & Phone

2918 Skye Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 919-484-9935

Education

Various Insurance Courses

### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Mental Health, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Constitutional Amendments; Corporations; Economy; Housing; Rules

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Issue	Action
Child Care Facilities Licenses	R
Retarded Adult Education Funds	RCH
Favetteville State Building Funds	RCH
	RCH
Insur Comm'r To Disclose Informat'n	RCH
Total Introduced: 8	
Total Ratified: 1	
Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	
	Child Care Facilities Licenses Retarded Adult Education Funds Fayetteville State Building Funds Deposit, Investment Clerk's Funds Insur Comm'r To Disclose Informat'n Total Introduced: 8 Total Ratified: 1

w ner Bili No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	2 <del>6</del> -11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	54 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	69(tie)
•	1979	68(tie)
	1977	79(tie)

## PHILLIP O. BERRY

Democrat: 36th District

Mecklenburg County

Room: 542 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 105

Phone: 733-5902

Other Counties in District: None

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 32456 Charlotte, NC 28232

704-332-2133

#### Occupation

Housing, Executive

Director

### 1983

Home Address & Phone

6701 Cardigan Ave. Charlotte, NC 28215 704-563-9469

### Education

Central Piedmont Com. College 1978 University of Nebraska 1965 UNC-CH School of Banking

1973

### Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Corporations; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Local Government I; Manufacturers and Labor; Mental Health; Public Utilities

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 78	Mecklenburg School Board Vacancy	R
H 796	Charlotte Teacher Tenure Pilot	R
H1235	Science/Math Teacher Training Loans	RCH
H1406	Mecklenburg Youth Council Funds	RPAB
H1407	Mecklenburg Minority Affairs Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	X
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	7 <del>9</del> -25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

N/A

92 of 120(tie)

### JAMES B. BLACK

Democrat: 36th District 1981, 1983 Mecklenburg County

Room: 2223 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 42

Phone: 733-5773

Other Counties in District: None

### **Business Address & Phone** 114 Barclays American Bldg.

Charlotte, NC 28286

704-377-5936

Occupation Optometrist

#### Home Address & Phone

417 Lynderhill Lane Matthews, NC 28105 704-847-9938

#### Education

A.B. Lenoir Rhyne Col. 1958 B.S. South. Col. of Opt. 1960 O.D. South. Col. of Opt. 1962

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Military and Veterans Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget: Appropriations Expansion Budget; Health; Judiciary III; Public Utilities; Rules; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

ì	DIII 140.	issue		Action
ı	H159	Family Support Center Funds		RPAB
١	H500	Central Piedmont College Leases		R
	H724	Boat Noise Limits on Some Lakes		R
	H740	Matthews Help Center Funds		RPAB
ŀ	H994	Hunting Big Game With Handguns		R
ĺ		Total Introduced: 7		
		Total Ratified: 4		
		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2	

### Where He/She Stands ...

						*** /**
ŀ	B	No.	Essue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
	S	l	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
			-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
į			-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
ı	S111		Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
٠	H35	2	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Α
			-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
	S145		Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
ľ	S275	5	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
ŀ	S313		Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
ľ	S323		Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
	S350		Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ń
	S406		Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
ľ	S439		Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
ı	H278	_	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
,	H368		Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	X
	H420	5	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
	H559	•	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
ı	H684	1	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y

1983	<b>Effectiveness</b>	Ranking	55 of 120

Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	72

32- 5

70-36

### DANIEL T. BLUE, JR.



Democrat: 21st District

1981, 1983

Wake County

Room: 539 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 80

Phone: 733-5809

Other Counties in District: None

### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1730 Raleigh, NC 27602

919-833-1931

### Occupation

Attorney

### Home Address & Phone

2541 Albemarle Avenue Raleigh, NC 27610 919-832-7550

#### Education

B.S. N.C. Central Univ. 1970 J.D. Duke Univ. Law School 1973

### Committees

Finance, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman; Rules, Vice-Chairman: Health, Vice-Chairman; Education; Election Laws; Housing; Insurance; Manufacturers and Labor; State Personnel

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
H 502	Pollution Control Tax Exempt Change	R
H 758	Parental Rights Termination Review	R
H1065	Polling Place Access For Disabled	F
H1143	Criminal Defendant Discovery	R
H1379	Criminal Code Study Committee Est'd	R
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Rill: 1	

Bill No.	In the same of the	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
DIN NO.		TOLE	VOIC	TOLE
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	A*

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	8 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	30

<sup>\*</sup>Voted N on R3

### EDWARD C. BOWEN



Democrat: 12th District

Sampson County

Room: 1211 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 39

Phone: 733-5654

Other Counties in District: Bladen, Pender (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

Route 1, Box 289 Harrells, NC 28444 919-532-4183

Occupation

Farmer (Retired)

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 289 Harrells, NC 28444

919-532-4183

Education High School

#### Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Education; Law Enforcement; Local Government I; Public Utilities; State Properties; Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H1359	Bladen Fire Station Funds	RPAB
H1428	Garland Recreation Equipment Funds	RPAB
H1429	Willard Rescue Squad Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 3	

Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3

### Where He/She Stands ...

	e rie/ Sue Statius	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
Ė	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	X
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 109 of 120 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

### WILLIAM T. BOYD

Republican: 30th District Randolph County

Replaced Frank Redding, Jan. 1984



Room: 1109 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 114

Phone: 733-5934

Other Counties in District: Chatham (part)

### **Business Address & Phone**

962 S. Fayetteville St. Asheboro, NC 27203 919-629-4193

### 919-672-0554 Education

Appalachian State Univ. 1961-62 Realtors Inst., UNC-CH 1972

Senate

Home Address & Phone 1315 N. Shore Dr.

Asheboro, NC 27203

### Occupation

General Contractor, Real Estate Business

### Committees

Corporations; Education; Finance; Highway Safety; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; Natural and Economic Resources; Water and Air Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Issue Not Applicable Action

House

Hie/H

## Where He/She Stands $\dots$

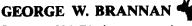
B# No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
SHI	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	7 <del>9</del> -25	_
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	_
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Not applicable

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A



Democrat: 20th District Johnston County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1981, 1983

Room: 531 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 91

Phone: 733-5820

Other Counties in District: Franklin

**Business Address & Phone** Holt Lake Nursery, Inc.

Smithfield, NC 27577 919-934-8877

Occupation

Nurseryman

Home Address & Phone

309 Maplewood Drive Smithfield, NC 27577 919-934-8729

Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1954

### Committees

Education, Vice-Chairman; Law Enforcement, Vice-Chairman; Local Government I, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift

Institutions; Corrections; Election Laws; Energy; Finance;

Housing; Manufacturers and Labor

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H1313	Selma Union Railroad Station Funds	RPAB
H1442	Johnston Airport Runway Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 3	
	Total Ratified: 0	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

Wher Bill No.	e He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31- 8	<b>79-2</b> 5	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	X
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1002 Eff at anna Banking	02 -6	170/41	

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	102

### C. ROBERT BRAWLEY, JR.

Republican: 43rd District

1981, 1983

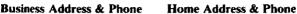
Iredell County

Room: 504 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 100

Phone: 733-5931

Other Counties in District: Alexander (part),

Catawba (part)



Post Office Box 1322

Mooresville, NC 28115

704-664-1502 **Occupation** 

Home Address & Phone

Route 5, Box 96

Mooresville, NC 28115 704-663-2635

Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1968

# Insurance Agent Committees

Agriculture; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Corporations; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Housing; Insurance; Small Business; State Properties

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H173	Congress Repeal Tax Withholding		PPH
H311	Troutman Town Limits		R
H454	Troutman Town Administrator		R
	Total Introduced: 3		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	lssue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	—Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350 1	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406 I	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278 ^	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368 '	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426 (	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559 i	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	х
H796 I	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	112 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	114

### LOUISE S. BRENNAN

Democrat: 36th District Mecklenburg County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1969, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Action

Room: 2217 Legislative Bldg., Seat: 5

Phone: 733-5781

Other Counties in District: None

Rusiness Address & Phone **UNCC Station** 

Charlotte, NC 704-597-4522

Occupation College Instructor Home Address & Phone

2101 Dilworth Road, East Charlotte, NC 28203 704-375-7954

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1970 M.A. UNC-CH

#### Committees

Human Resources, Chairman; Mental Health, Vice-Chairman; State Personnel, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Constitutional Amendments; Higher Education; Judiciary IV

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	ACHOH
H 186	Child Welfare Services by Fee	R
H 581	County Day-Care Coordination Funds	R
H 779	Life Care Centers Need Certificates	R
H 879	Mandatory Mediation Custody Dispute	RPAB
H1075	Temporary Child Care Regulation	R
	Total Introduced: 19	
	Total Ratified: 12	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where	He/She	Stands	•	•	•

Where Bill No.	s He/Sne Stands Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
s ı	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	2 <del>6-</del> 21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
\$439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	<b>92</b> -13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

## 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

#### Year Ranking 49 1981 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1979 32(tie) 63(tie) 1977

42 of 120(tie)

### JOHN W. BROWN

Republican: 41st District Wilkes County

1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 1111 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 111

Phone: 733-5935

Other Counties in District: Alexander (part), Yadkin

**Business Address & Phone** 

Route 2, Box 87 Elkin, NC 28621 919-835-2373

Occupation

Farmer

Home Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 87 Elkin, NC 28621 919-835-2373

Education

1971, 1973,

Appalachian State Univ. 1937 VA Trade School 1940

Action

### **Committees**

Agriculture; Commissions and Institutions for the Blind and Deaf; Finance; Military and Veterans Affairs; State Government; Transportation; Water and Air Resources; Wildlife Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Issue

Total Introduced: 0 Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Ÿ
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ñ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	113 of 120(tie)		
	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	110	
	1979	113(tie)	

### HAROLD J. BRUBAKER 🖡

Minority Leader

Republican: 38th District Randolph County

\_ ...

Room: 503 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 117

Phone: 733-5849



138 Scarboro Street Asheboro, NC 27203

919-629-5128

Occupation

Businessman (Real Estate

Appraisal, Investments)

### Home Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 200 Asheboro, NC 27203 919-629-4202

### Education

1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

B.S. Penn State 1969 M.A. N.C. State Univ. 1971

Senate

Action

House His/Her

### Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Economy; Election Laws; Health; Housing; State Personnel; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Issue

Total Introduced: 0 Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Essue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
5439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	<b>44</b> 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- i	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 56 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	57(tie)
_	1979	85(tie)
	1977	99(tie)

### DAVID W. BUMGARDNER, JR. 4

Democrat: 44th District Gaston County

1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Home Address & Phone

Room: 1217 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 47

Phone: 733-5855

Other Counties in District: Lincoln

### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 904 Belmont, NC 28012 704-825-5301

704-825-2266 Education Belmont Abbey College

Gupton-Jones College of Mortuary Science 1942

Comete Harres

209 Peachtree Street

Belmont, NC 28012

#### Occupation

Mortician

### Committees

Transportation, Chairman; Highway Safety, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Housing; Judiciary III; Military and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities; State Government; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 128	Vehicle Registration Services	R
H 167	State Speed Limit in Inactive Towns	R
H 168	Ridesharing Parking Funds Allowed	R
H 643	Dam Safety Law Amended	R
H1231	Inter-City Transportation Funds	Ŕ
	Total Introduced: 15	
	Total Ratified: 10	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill-	1

### Where He/She Stands ...

92

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Hei Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	X
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	29 of 120	
ű	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	20(tie)
3.,	1979	21
	1977	27(tie)

### SAMUEL DAVID BUNDY <sup>4</sup>



Democrat: 9th District Pitt County

1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981 (Deceased 1/19/83; replaced by Walter B. Jones, Jr.)



### Other Counties in District: Greene

### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 30 Farmville, NC 27828 919-753-3533

Occupation

School Administrator (Retired)

Home Address & Phone

110 Grimmersburg Street Farmville, NC 27828 919-753-3533

Education

A.B. Duke University 1927 M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1948

### Committees

Not applicable

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Issue Action

Total Introduced: Total Ratified: O

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands ...

BШ No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	-
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	_

### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

#### Not applicable Year Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	38
5	1979	48(tie)
	1977	37(tie)

### DOROTHY R. BURNLEY



Republican: 28th District

1981, 1983

**Guilford County** 

Room: 511 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 98

Phone: 733-4838

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 2151 High Point, NC 27261

919-434-2158

Occupation Corporate Officer Home Address & Phone

508 Ashe Street

High Point, NC 27260 919-882-2772

Action

Senate House His/He

Education

Hollins College

### **Committees**

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Cultural Resources; Education; Election Laws; Governmental Ethics; Judiciary II; Mental Health; Public Utilities

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Issue

Total Introduced:

Total Ratified:

0 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

	Where	He/She	Stands	
--	-------	--------	--------	--

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Х
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2€ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

110 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Yеаг	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	107

### HOWARD B. CHAPIN '



Democrat: 2nd District Beaufort County 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 1325 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 50

1703

Phone: 733-5772

Other Counties in District: Hyde, Washington (part)

Business Address & Phone 212 Smaw Road

Washington, NC 27889

919-946-3480 Occupation 919-946-3480 Education

212 Smaw Road

Teacher

A.B. Atlantic Christian College 1947

Senate House His/Her

Home Address & Phone

Washington, NC 27889

#### **Committees**

Commercial Fishing, Chairman; Corrections, Vice-Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Cultural Resources; Employment Security; Energy; Natural and Economic Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Essue	Action
Н 39	State Reimburse for Female Inmates	RCH
H334	School Teacher/College Prof'r Swap	R
H388	Beaufort Community College Funds	RCH
H896	Seafood Marketing LRC Study	RPAB
H997	Washington School Board Vacancy	R
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 3	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

BIII No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
<b>J</b> .	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
11332	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ÿ

Ranking
80(tie)
100(tie)
7 71(tie)
7

### R. J. CHILDRESS



Democrat: 39th District

Forsyth County

Room: 615 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 89

Phone: 733-5906

Other Counties in District: None



811 N. Cherry Street Winston-Salem, NC 27101 919-725-8521

Occupation

Businessman

### Home Address & Phone

3501 Brunswick Court Winston-Salem, NC 27104

919-768-8409

Education

1983

Chowan College

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Education; Employment Security; Highway Safety; Local Government II; Small Business; State Personnel; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 103	Forsyth Fireworks Permits	R
H1059	UNC Tuition Breaks LRC Study	RCH
	Total Introduced: 2	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 70 of 120 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

# JOHN T. CHURCH 🕊



Democrat: 22nd District Vance County

1967, 1969, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

(1971)

Room: 2307 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 9

Phone: 733-5604

Other Counties in District: Caswell, Granville, Halifax (part).

Person, Warren (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 947 Henderson, NC 27536

Businessman (Retail Sales)

919-492-8111 Occupation

420 Woodland Road Henderson, NC 27536 919-438-5368

Home Address & Phone

Action

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1942

#### Committees

Rill No.

State Government, Chairman; Economy, Vice-Chairman; Local Government II, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Higher Education; Highway Safety; Rules; Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Issue

H 211	Nursing Home Administrators Educ.	R
H 257	Forester Registration Board Terms	R
H 258	Psychologists Licensing Revisions	R
H 709	Alarm Systems Licensing Act	R
H1404	NC/Virginia Water Resources Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 22	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5	

### Where He/She Stands ...

Where Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
Н796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	4000 PM -4 P 12	34 - 5	120	

#### 31 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	25
	1979	36(tie)
	1977	22(tie)

# WILLIAM E. CLARK

Democrat: 18th District

1979, 1981,

Cumberland County

1983

Phone: 733-5757

Room: 1204 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 44

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

### Home Address & Phone

2850 Village Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304 919-483-2979

109 Magnolia Avenue Fayetteville, NC 28305 919-485-7026

Occupation

Education

Attorney, Land Developer

A.B. Davidson Col. 1965 J.D. UNC Law School 1968

#### **Committees**

Alcoholic Beverage Control, Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice-Chairman; Courts and Administration of Justice; Employment Security; Finance; Manufacturers and Labor; Water and Air Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	R
H434	Powers of Attorney Revision	R
H436	Service By Newspaper Publication	R
H559	Landfill Hazardous Wastes-2	RCS*
H785	Time Sharing Development Regulated Total Introduced: 24 Total Ratified: 13	R
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	A
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	26 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	53
<del>-</del> · ·	1979	85(tie)

<sup>\*</sup>Conference committee appointed

### J. HOWARD COBLE

Republican: 27th District 1964, 1979, Guilford County 1981, 1983

Room: 1023 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 97

Phone: 733-5988

Other Counties in District: None



Post Office Drawer D Greensboro, NC 27402

919-373-1300

Occupation Attorney

### Home Address & Phone

5418 Guida Drive Greensboro, NC 27410 919-852-4956

Education

A.B. Guilford College 1958 J.D. UNC Law School 1962

A ation

### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Economy; Finance; Higher Education; Highway Safety; Judiciary I

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

issue		Action
State Pay Costs to Civil Party		RCH
College Non-Resident Tuition-1		RUH
Comm'ty College Private Funds Use		RUS
Condemnation Interest Upped		RCH
Superior Ct Judges District Elect'n		RUH
Total Introduced: 6		
Total Ratified: 0		
Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	
	State Pay Costs to Civil Party College Non-Resident Tuition-1 Comm'ty College Private Funds Use Condemnation Interest Upped Superior Ct Judges District Elect'n Total Introduced: 6 Total Ratified: 0	State Pay Costs to Civil Party College Non-Resident Tuition-1 Comm'ty College Private Funds Use Condemnation Interest Upped Superior Ct Judges District Elect'n Total Introduced: 6

### Where He/She Stands ...

Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	N
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution  —Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Issue Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution N/A  —Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23  Comparative Fault Rule 22-25  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11  Execution by Drug Injection 34-8  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4  Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0  Occupancy and Local Option 1/45 Sales Taxes 11-8  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1	Issue Vote Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 50-64  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48  —Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A  Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A  Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13  Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28  Occupancy and Local Option ⅓€ Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1 81-22

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	34 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	42

1979

53(tie)

### BETSY L. COCHRANE

Republican: 37th District

Davie County

Room: 510 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 104

Phone: 733-5868

Other Counties in District: Davidson, Iredell (part)

### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 517 BR Advance, NC 27006 919-998-8893

### Occupation

Teacher, Homemaker

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 517 BR Advance, NC 27006 919-998-8893

Education

1981, 1983

A.B. Meredith College 1958

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Corrections; Education; Higher Education; Local Government I; Manufacturers and Labor; Natural and Economic Resources; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H514	Davie Conveyance Allowed		R
	Total Introduced: 1		
	Total Ratified: 1		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	- Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1023 Effectiveness Danking

1703 Effectiveness ivanishing	105 01 120		
	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	95	

103 of 120

### MARIE WATTERS COLTON



Democrat: 51st District 1979, 1981, Buncombe County 1983

Room: 2213 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 51

Phone: 733-5785

Other Counties in District: Henderson (part),

Transylvania



 392 Charlotte Street
 392 Charlotte Street

 Asheville, NC 28801
 Asheville, NC 28801

 704-252-1816
 704-253-7350

Occupation Education

Homemaker B.A. UNC-CH 1943

### Committees

Cultural Resources, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Local Government II, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Constitutional Amendments; Governmental Ethics; Health; Housing

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 430	Historic Preservation Fund Funds	RPAB
H 593	Day-Care Facility Inspections	R
H 955	Tax Refund Applied to Next Year's Tax	R
H1156	Historic Property Tax Exemption	R
H1363	Cultural Resources Boards Abolished	F
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 10	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5	

	Where	He/She	Stands		
ı	Rill No	leare.			

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
ļ	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
\$145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	<del>44</del> 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	7 <del>9</del> -25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	64 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	66
•	1979	94(tie)

Senate House His/Her

# RUTH E. СООК 🐐

Democrat: 21st District

Wake County

1975, 1977, 1979, 1981 (Resigned 6/30/83 to become member of

member of N.C. Utilities Commission; replaced by J. Ray Sparrow)



### **Business Address & Phone**

N.C. Utilities Commission Post Office Box 991 Raleigh, NC 27602 919-733-6056

Occupation

**Utilities Commissioner** 

### Home Address & Phone

3413 Churchill Road Raleigh, NC 27607 919-787-6528

Education

New York University

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Cultural Resources, Vice-Chairman; Employment Security, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Economy; Energy; Housing; Judiciary 1; Mental Health

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H265	Housing Commission Created	R
H269	Homeowners Assistance Funds	R
H270	Housing Code Regulate Mobile Homes	R
H280	Individual Housing Account Support	Ŕ
H658	Condominium Conversion Law	R
	Total Introduced: 21	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	<b>44</b> 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X*

1002	Effectiveness	Donkina	10 of 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	13
*Voted Y on R3	19 <b>7</b> 9	32(tie)
Total Total RS	1977	30(tie)

## JAMES W. CRAWFORD, JR.

Democrat: 22nd District 1983

Granville County

Room: 1317 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 107

Phone: 733-5782

Other Counties in District: Caswell, Halifax (part), 1

Person, Vance, Warren (part)

Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

945 W. Andrews Avenue Henderson, NC 27536

919-492-0184

509 College Street Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-6119

PPH

Occupation Education

Retail Merchant B.S. UNC-CH 1960

Committees

Finance; Higher Education; Judiciary I; Local Government I; Mental Health; Public Utilities; Small Business; State Government

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Issue Action

H306 Sanitary District Lawsuit Power Total Introduced: 1

Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where Bill No.	He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
5406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 85 of 120(tie)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

## N. JAMES CRAWFORD, JR.

Democrat: 51st District Buncombe County

Room: 1013 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 63

Phone: 733-5886

Other Counties in District: Henderson (part),

Transylvania



15 Edgemont Road Asheville, NC 28801 704-252-6972

Occupation

Property Management

### Home Address & Phone

15 Edgemont Road Asheville, NC 28801 704-252-6972

Education

1981, 1983

A.B. Duke Univ. 1952 UNC-CH

#### **Committees**

Election Laws, Vice-Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Housing; Rules; State Government; Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 535	Buncombe Manager Plan	RPAB
H1025	Transylvania Courthouse Funds	RPAB
H1027	Smith-McDowell House Museum Funds	RPAB
H1103	Thomas Wolfe Visitor Center Funds	RPAB
H1372	Soil/Water Conservation Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 5	
	Total Ratified: 0	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Rill 5	

### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Iomio	Senate	House	His/Her
	12206	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	- Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Α
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
SHI/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	- Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Ÿ
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ÿ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Ň
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	81 of 120	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	<b>Year</b> 1981	Ranking 97(tie)

### C. MELVIN CREECY \*

Democrat: 5th District 1981, 1983 Northampton County

Room: 1002 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 68

Phone: 733-5828

Other Counties in District: Bertie (part), Gates

(part), Hertford (part)



Post Office Box 526 Rich Square, NC 27869 919-539-2980

### Occupation

Minister, Farmer

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 526 Rich Square, NC 27869 919-539-2980

### Education

A.B. Shaw University 1942 D.D. Shaw University 1945 M.D. Shaw University B.D. Andover-Newton Theological School, Boston, Mass, 1976

N.C. Central University

Senate House His/Her

#### Committees

Corrections, Vice-Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Finance; Highway Safety; Insurance; Mental Health; Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 133	Northampton County Museum Funds		RPAB
H 134	Murfree Law Office Funds		RPAB
H 533	Brown Hall Restoration Funds		RPAB
H 930	License Checkpoint Signs Required		F
H1182	High School Voter Registration		PPH
	Total Introduced: 7		
	Total Ratified: 0		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	5	

Where	He/She	Stands	• • •	
Bill No.	Issue			

Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ν
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	—Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Nuclear Weapons Freeze —Adopt House Resolution —Clincher Motion to Table S111 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking Execution by Drug Injection Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million Worker's Compensation Expanded Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  NVA  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution  —Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option 1/26 Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Age to 21  —Reconsider R

#### 120 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	rear	reanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	115

.,

D - - 1-!--

# DANIEL H. DeVANE



1983

Democrat: 16th District

**Hoke County** 

Room: 1319 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 57

Phone: 733-5800

Other Counties in District: Robeson, Scotland

(part)



Post Office Drawer N Raeford, NC 28376 919-875-2528

Raeford, NC 28376 919-875-2652

#### Occupation

Auctioneer, Real Estate Broker

# Education

White Oak High School Missouri Auction School, 1975

Home Address & Phone

136 Pinewood Circle

# Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Cultural Resources; Health; Judiciary II; Law Enforcement; Local Government II; Rules; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
H 428	City Auto Tax to Five Dollars-2	R
H 981	Forest Service Fire Funds	RPAB
H1092	Rural Fire Dep't Liability Limited	R
H1199	County Comm'r on Other Boards	R
H1214	Hunt/Fish/Boat Offense Court Waiver	R
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ÿ
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution  —Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option 194 Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Issue Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 Nuclear Weapons Freeze —Adopt House Resolution N/A —Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table S111 22-25 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 Occupancy and Local Option 1/45 Sales Taxes Hazardous Waste Landfills—2 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1	Issue Vote Vote  Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 50-64  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 N/A Nouclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48  —Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A  Comparative Fault Rule Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A  Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13  Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28  Occupancy and Local Option 1/45 Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills—2 43-0 66-36  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1 81-22

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 100 of 120

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

# DAVID HUNTER DIAMONT

Democrat: 40th District 1975, 1977, Surry County 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 610 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 93

Phone: 733-5829

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes

(part), Watauga (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

East Surry High School Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

919-368-2251 or 368-2253

Occupation

History Teacher, Head

Football Coach

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 784

Pilot Mountain, NC 27041 919-368-4591

Education

A.B. Wake Forest 1968

M.A. Appalachian St. Univ. 1972

#### Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Cultural Resources, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Economy; Education; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 241	Federal Tuition Tax Credit Opposed	RPAB
H 647	Surry Property Tax Discount	R
H 931	Pilot Mountain Park Funds	RPAB
H1194	Health Professionals LRC Study	RPAB
H1389	Waste Oil Disposal Study	PPH
	Total Introduced: 10	
,	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6	

# Where He/She Stands ...

l	wner	e He/Sne Stands	Senate	House	TD- /11
)	Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	His/Her Vote
	S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
ŀ		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
l	S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
ı	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
l	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29 9	83-12	Y
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
l	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
•	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	<b>79-25</b>	х
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	<b>44</b> - 1	81-22	Y
	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 18 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	39
<b>~</b>	1979	23(tie)
	1977	50(tie)

# **RUTH M. EASTERLING**

Democrat: 36th District 1977, 1979, Mecklenburg County 1981, 1983

Room: 2215 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 16

Phone: 733-5786

Other Counties in District: None

# **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 34689 Charlotte, NC 28234 704-377-6555

Occupation

Corporate Executive

# Home Address & Phone

811 Bromley Road, Apt. I Charlotte, NC 28207 704-375-5934

Education

Limestone College 1932 Queens College

#### Committees

Governmental Ethics, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Constitutional Amendments; Economy; Energy; Judiciary I; Local Government II

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 322	Solid Waste Plan Control by DHR	R
H 374	Public Health Law Violation Penalty	RUS
H 400	Federal Prisoners in County Jail	R
H 904	Women's Needs LRC Study Continued	RPAB
H1439	Child Support LRC Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 24	
	Total Ratified: 11	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/He Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$1117	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34-</b> 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	50 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	71
2	1979	94(tie)
	1977	108

# GUS N. ECONOMOS



Democrat: 36th District 1977, 1979, Mecklenburg County 1981, 1983

Room: 1220 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 28

Phone: 733-5746

Other Counties in District: None



Business Address & Phone Ho 2238 W. Independence Blvd. 24

Charlotte, NC 28208 704-376-8118

Occupation
Restaurateur

Home Address & Phone 2400 Dalesford Drive Charlotte, NC 28205

704-537-5977

Education UNC-Charlotte

#### Committees

Aging, Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; Mental Health, Vice-Chairman; Energy; Finance; Highway Safety; Human Resources; Judiciary II

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 43	Council on Aging Membership	R
H 402	Commitment Dangerous Standard	PPH
H 920	Correction Dep't Get Mental Info	R
H1028	Domiciliary Home Peer Review	R
H1294	Certificate of Need Appeal Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 24	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

BiH No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 68 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	86
_	1979	110(tie)
	1977	107

# C. R. EDWARDS

Democrat: 17th District

Cumberland County

Room: 1409 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 29

Phone: 733-5609

Other Counties in District: None

#### **Business Address & Phone**

302 Moore Street Fayetteville, NC 28301

919-483-6505

### Occupation

Minister

### Home Address & Phone

1502 Boros Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303 919-488-9358

#### Education

1983

A.B. Shaw University 1946 Divinity School 1949 M.Div. Union Theo. Sem., NYC Southeastern Baptist Theol.

Seminary, Wake Forest

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Education; Higher Education; Human Resources; Local Government I; Mental Health; Military and Veterans Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 238	Prison Chaplain Funds		RCH
H 341	Housing Discrimination Outlawed		RCH
H 611	Cumberland School Board Pay		R
H 821	Individual Income Tax Rate Increase		PPH
H1248	Fayetteville Job-Program Funds		RCH
	Total Introduced: 6		
	Total Ratified: 1		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

# Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 90 of 120 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

# JEFF H. ENLOE, JR. 🍕

Democrat: 53rd District Macon County

1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 1008 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 75

Phone: 733-5862

Other counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham (part)

### **Business Address & Phone**

Route 1, Box 38 Franklin, NC 28734 704-524-2632

Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 38 Franklin, NC 28734 704-524-2632

# Occupation

U.S. Department of Agriculture (Retired)

#### Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1938

Senate

Vote

45 of 120

House

Vote

Action

His/Her

Vote

#### Committees

Bill No.

Employment Security, Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Election Laws; Local Government II; Military and Veterans Affairs; State Personnel

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Issue

H 443	Mineral Rights Enforcement	R
H 716	Unemployment Insurance Revisions-1	R
H 851	Local Inspection Procedures	R
Н 898	College Science Equip Study Con't	RPAB
H1017	Western NC Crop Program	R
	Total Introduced: 16	
	Total Ratified: 11	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

# Where He/She Stands ... Bill No. Issue

110.	I SALE			
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

# 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	61
5.7	1979	100(tie)
	1977	85(tie)
		111

# **BOBBY R. ETHERIDGE**



Democrat: 19th District

1979, 1981, 1983

Harnett County

Phone: 733-5770

Room: 637 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 35

Other Counties in District: Lee

# **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1 Angier, NC 27501 919-639-2248

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 295 1304 8th Street Lillington, NC 27546 919-893-4108

# Occupation

Businessman (Building Supply, Radio)

#### Education

B.S. Campbell College 1965 N.C. State University

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Education; Economy; Public Utilities; Rules; Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 237	Rescue Squad Pension Purchase	R
H 457	Recover Attorney Fees From State	R
H 458	Att'y General/DA's Must be Lawyers	R
H 910	Agricult Facilities Finance Agency	R
H1122	Technological Development Authority	R
	Total Introduced: 17	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Bill No.	Iosua	Senate Vote	House	His/Her
_		vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ÿ
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ā
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ý

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	16 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	32(tie)
	1979	64

# W. BRUCE ETHRIDGE

Democrat: 4th District Onslow County Appointed to fill vacancy 1978, 1979, 1981, 1983

Route 2, Box 27

Swansboro, NC 28584



Room: 2303 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 34

Phone: 733-5608

Other Counties in District: Carteret

Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 98 Jacksonville, NC 28540

919-347-9303

919-326-5989 Education

Occupation Education
Engineer N.C. State

N.C. State University
Fayetteville Tech. Inst. 1961-63

### **Committees**

Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committeee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Commercial Fishing; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Education; Housing; Human Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
H 477	Handicapped Parking Fine Upped	R
H 489	Bingo, Raffle Law Revision-1	R
H 784	Beach Access Bought from New Owners	R
H1273	Earth Resources Council Abolished	R
H1329	Retarded Children Centers Funds	R
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	33 of 120
1 NOT ETTECTIACTED IVERIENTE	33 VI 14V

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	67
	1979	78(tie)

# CHARLES D. EVANS



1979, 1981, Democrat: 1st District **Dare County** 1983

Room: 1313 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 37

Phone: 733-5803

Currituck, Gates (part), Pasquotank, Perquimans,

Other Counties in District: Camden, Chowan, Tyrrell, Washington (part)



#### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 189 Manteo, NC 27954 919-473-2171

Occupation

Attorney

# Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 909 Nags Head, NC 27959 919-441-5357

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1967 J.D. UNC Law School 1972

#### Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Commercial Fishing; Governmental Ethics; Public Utilities; Rules; State Government

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 221	CAMA Blanket Permit Rules-1	R
H 225	Coastal Advisory Council Membership	R
H 230	Tax Credit for Land Donations	R
H1191	Bed and Breakfast Establishments	R
H1420	Cities Levy Tax for Drainage	R
	Total Introduced: 51	
	Total Ratified: 34	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9	

BM No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ä
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Ā
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	21	of	120(tie)
----------------------------	----	----	----------

	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	29
	1979	73(tie)

# JEANNE T. FENNER 🗳



Democrat: 8th District Wilson County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1980, 1981, 1983



Room: 1106 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 32

Phone: 733-5822

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe, Nash

**Business Address & Phone** 1003 W. Nash Street

1003 W. Nash Street Wilson, NC 27893 919-237-2364

Wilson, NC 27893 919-237-2364 Occupation

Education

Homemaker

Atlantic Christian College

Home Address & Phone

#### Committees

Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf, Chairman; Governmental Ethics, Vice-Chairman; Mental Health, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Education; Health; Judiciary II; State Government

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 49	State Lottery LRC Study-1	RCH
H143	Day-Care Plan Redefined	R
H246	Deaf/Blind School Move LRC Study	RPAB
H545	Consumer Credit Sale Definition	R
H583	Intermediate Care Facility Beds	R
	Total Introduced: 15	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	3

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	51 of 120	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	<b>Year</b> 1981	Ranking 75

# RAY C. FLETCHER

Democrat: 47th District

**Burke County** 

Room: 540 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 71

Phone: 733-5751

Other Counties in District: None

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 68 Valdese, NC 28690 704-874-0701

Occupation Corporate Executive

(Auto Dealer)

# Home Address & Phone

300 Praley Street Valdese, NC 28690 704-874-3291

Education

1983

**UNC-CH** 

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Election Laws; Local Government I; Mental Health; Natural and Economic Resources; Small Business; State Personnel

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 81	Valdese Economic Development	R
H 172	From This Day Forward Funds	RPAB
H 630	Burke Local Sales Tax Revenue	R
H1270	County Retarded Costs Paid by State	RCH
H1271	Nursing Care Support Change	RCH
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Wher	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/He
Bill No	Bill No. Issue		Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

102 of 120 N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

# JO GRAHAM FOSTER **4**

Democrat: 36th District Mecklenburg County

1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 613 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 4

Phone: 733-2962

Other Counties in District: None

# **Business Address & Phone**

1520 Maryland Avenue Charlotte, NC 28209 704-332-8269

Occupation

Former Administrative Assistant to Superintendent of Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schools (Retired)

Committees

Education, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Constitutional Amendments; Insurance; Military and Veterans Affairs; Pensions and Retirement

Home Address & Phone

1520 Maryland Avenue Charlotte, NC 28209

Columbia College 1935

A - A† - --

704-332-8269

Education

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

DIII NO.	issue	А	ection
H1053	School Personnel System Revisions		RCH
H1114	State School Bd Select Annual Test		R
H1115	Car Fees for Drivers Ed Upped		RPAB
H1281	Citizenship Teaching Funds		RPAB
H1307	Education Policy Council Estab'd		R
	Total Introduced: 8		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	3	

Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A N/S 111/Nuclear Weapons Freeze H352 — Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48 N/A S 1452 — Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48 N/A N/S 1454 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N/S 1455 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/S 1455 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/S 1455 Execution by Drug Injection 26-11 N/A N/S 1455 Execution by Drug Injection 29-9 83-12 N/A N/S 1455 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/S 1457 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/S 1457 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/S 1458 Worker's Compensation Expanded 14-0 86-28 N/A N/S 1459 Hazardous Waste Landfills 2 43-0 66-36 N/S 14559 Hazardous Waste Landfills 2 43-0 66-36		No. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
	S	1 Safe Roads Act of 1983 (D	Ul reform)		
S111/ Nuclear Weapons Freeze H352 — Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48 ——Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A N/ S145 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N/ S275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/ S313 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A N/ S323 Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31 S350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12 S406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/ S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/ H278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 N/ H368 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 N/ H426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 A/ H559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36		-Raise Legal Drinking Ag-	e to 21 N/A	50-64	Y
H352		-Reconsider Raising Drink	cing Age to 21 26-20	N/A	N/A
-Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A N/S145 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N/S145 Comparative Fault Rulemaking 26-21 N/A N/S145 Comparative Parative Fault Rulemaking 26-21 N/A N/S145 Comparative Fault	SII	11/ Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
S145 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N/S275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/S313 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A N/S323 Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31 S320 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12 S406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/S439 H378 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 N/S436 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-26 Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 A/S459 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36	H3:	52 —Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	X
S275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/S313 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A N/S323 Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31 S350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12 S406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/S439 H278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 N/S436 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 N/S459 H378 H368 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 N/S59 H378 H378 H379-25 A/S59 H378 H378 H378 H378 H378 H378 H378 H378		-Clincher Motion to Table	S111 24-23	N/A	N/A
S313   Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking   26-11   N/A   N/S   S323   Execution by Drug Injection   34-8   75-31   N/S   S350   Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure   29-9   83-12   N/A   N/S   S406   Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions   35-12   N/A   N/S	S14	15 Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S323 Execution by Drug Injection 34- 8 75-31 S350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29- 9 83-12 S406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/S478 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45- 4 92-13 N/S H368 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44- 0 86-28 N/S H426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes 31- 8 79-25 A/S H559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43- 0 66-36	S27	75 Motion to Table Establishin	g State Lottery 26-21	N/A	N/A
S350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29- 9 83-12 2	S31	13 Delete Repeal of Admin. Ri	ulemaking 26-11	N/A	N/A
S406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/H278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 N/H368 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 N/H369 Occupancy and Local Option 1/16 Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 N/H559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 N/H369	S32	23 Execution by Drug Injection	1 34-8	75-31	Y
S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/H278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13 N/H368 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28 N/H426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/14 Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 N/H559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 N/H	S35	50 Exempt Church Day Care f	rom Licensure 29- 9	83-12	Х
H278       Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million       45- 4       92-13       Yell         H368       Worker's Compensation Expanded       44- 0       86-28       Yell         H426       Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes       31- 8       79-25       79-25         H559       Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2       43- 0       66-36       Yell	S40	16 Limit on Length of Legislati	ve Sessions 35-12	N/A	N/A
H368 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44 0 86-28 M H426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 A H559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 M	S43	39 Abolish Death Penalty: Mor	tion to Table 24-18	N/A	N/A
H426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25 A H559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 Y	H2	78 Tax Increases to Raise \$219	Million 45- 4	92-13	Y
H559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43- 0 66-36	H36	68 Worker's Compensation Ex	panded 44-0	86-28	Y
***** *********************************	H4:	26 Occupancy and Local Optic	on 1/2 Cales Taxes 31-8	79-25	Α
17704 P. LULOL ST. 1 . 0 . 1 . 44 1 0100 1	H5:	59 Hazardous Waste Landfills -	<b>- 2</b> 43- 0	66-36	Y
H684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44- 1 81-22	H6	84 Establish Crime of Involunt	ary Servitude 44- 1	81-22	Y
H796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32- 5 70-36	H79	96 Establish Teacher Tenure Pi	lot Project 32- 5	70-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	23 of 120		
	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	37	
<b>3</b> . ,	1979	43(tie)	
	1 <b>97</b> 7	34(tie)	117

# G. MALCOLM FULCHER, JR.

Democrat: 4th District

1977, 1979, 1981, 1983 Carteret County

Room: 638 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 11

Phone: 733-5959

Other Counties in District: Onslow

#### **Business Address & Phone**

West Carteret High School Morehead City, NC 28557 919-726-1176

#### Occupation

Guidance Counselor

# Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 538 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 919-726-7854

#### Education

**B.A. UNC-CH 1968** Duke University and N.C.S.U. summer school grad. prog.

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Commercial Fishing, Vice-Chairman; Economy, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Education; Higher Education; Mental Health; Natural and Economic Resources; Public Utilities

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H684	Involuntary Servitude Felony	R
H685	Farmworker Council Established	RPAB
H686	Migrant Camp Inspection Funds	RCH
H703	Fort Macon State Park Funds	RPAB
H889	Hampton Mariner's Museum Funds-1	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Rill: 3	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
BШ No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 40 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	50
	1979	57(tie)
	1977	99(tie)

AARON E. FUSSELL<sup>4</sup>

Democrat: 21st District 1979, 1981, Wake County 1983 Room: 1010 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 10

Phone: 733-5865

Other Counties in District: None

Other Counties in District. Non-

Business Address & Phone 1201 Briar Patch Lane Raleigh, NC 27609

919-834-7666

Occupation

School Superintendent (Retired)

Home Address & Phone

1201 Briar Patch Lane Raleigh, NC 27609 919-876-0240

Education

A.B. Atlantic Christian Col. 1946 M.Ed. UNC-CH 1952

Duke University N.C. State University

Committees

Highway Safety, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; State Personnel, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Energy; Higher Education

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 196	Vehicle Title Certificate Info		R
H 523	Dealer Auto Inspection Obligation		RUS
H 544	Arrested Minor's Parents Informed		R
Н 797	Attorney General in Handicapped Law		R
H1400	Teacher, Principal Tenure Changes		R
	Total Introduced: 12		
	Total Ratified: 9		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

	e He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Ball No.		VOLE	VOIC	· otc
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Chincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8		Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
		44-1	81-22	Ÿ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	77 1	30.24	Ä

Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project

H796

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	78 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	77
	1979	85(tie)

32- 5

70-36

# J. WORTH GENTRY

Democrat: 40th District Stokes County

Room: 1004 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 94

Phone: 733-5662

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Surry,

Watauga (part)



Route 3, Box 81 King, NC 27021 919-983-3208

Occupation

Farmer, Grading Contractor (Retired)

# Home Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 81 King, NC 27021 919-983-3208

1977, 1979,

1983

Education

Draughon Business College 1919

#### Committees

Election Laws, Chairman; State Properties, Vice-Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Finance; Housing; Insurance; Local Government II; Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 484	Vote Law Corrections, Clarification	R
H 485	Absentee Ballots With Application	R
H1026	New Political Party Registration	R
H1070	Election Judges Registration Powers	R
H1434	Stokes Rock House Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

# 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 75 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1979	57(tie)
	1977	56(tie)

# JOHN BOND GILLAM, III

1981, 1983 Democrat: 6th District

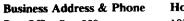
Bertie County

Room: 1309 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 36

Phone: 733-5830

Other Counties in District: Hertford (part), Martin

(part), Pitt (part)



Post Office Box 550 Windsor, NC 27983 919-355-6666

Occupation Agribusiness

Home Address & Phone 103 South Oueen Street

Windsor, NČ 27983 919-794-3204

Education

Atlantic Christian College University of Hawaii A.B. Univ. of Georgia 1969 M.Ed. Univ. of Virginia 1971

Senate House His/Her

# Committees

Judiciary IV

Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Local Government I, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Commercial Fishing; Corrections; Courts and Administration of Justice; Health;

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 70	Oil Re-Refining Facility Funds	RCH
H 217	City Auto Tax to Five Dollars-1	R
H 383	Agriculture Dep't Workers Pay	RCH
H 384	Speedy Trial Law Amended	R
H1346	Crop Seed Certification/Fees/Prices	R
111540	Total Introduced: 37	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9	

Bill No.	Essue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	<del>79-25</del>	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
			130	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	61 of 120	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	<b>Year</b> 1981	Ranking 94
I HOL Directivement Time		

# HERMAN C. GIST 🗳



1983

Democrat: 26th District

**Guilford County** 

Room: 537 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 74

Phone: 733-5777

Other Counties in District: Randolph (part)

Business Address & Phone

239 East Market Street Greensboro, NC 27401

919-275-3846

Occupation

Merchant

Home Address & Phone

442 Gorrell Street

Greensboro, NC 27406

919-274-9933

Education

B.S. N.C. A&T State Univ.

1964

#### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Employment Security; Manufacturers and Labor; Small Business; State Government; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue		Action
H 175	Video Game License Tax-2		PPH
H 812	Ex-Offender Program Funds		RPAB
H1045	Small Business Investment Loans		R
H1312	Railroad Frieght-Car-Mile Tax		RUH
	Total Introduced: 4		
	Total Ratified: 1		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 115 of 120 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

# GORDON H. GREENWOOD

Democrat: 51st District 1959, 1961, Buncombe County 1963, 1965, 1967, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 632 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 64

Phone: 733-5787

Other Counties in District: Henderson (part), Transylvania

Business Address & Phone
Post Office Box 487
Po

Black Mountain, NC 28711 704-669-7961

Occupation

Assistant to College President (Retired) Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 487 Black Mountain, NC 28711 704-669-7961

Education

B.S. Univ. of Illinois 1941 Univ. of London, England 1945

#### Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Energy, Vice-Chairman; Military and Veterans Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Economy; Human Resources; Mental Health

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 478	Adult Development Activity Funds	R
H 598	Mental Health Rules Exemption	R
H 968	Juvenile Center Chapel Funds	RPAB
H1047	Western Farmers Market Funds	RCH
H1308	Community College Financing Study-1	RCS
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

B誰 No	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	<b>86-2</b> 8	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32-5	70-36	Y

1001	Effectiveness	D1-1	39 of 120
14284	HITACTIVANAGE	Wanking	19 OF 1 ZII

_	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	44	
· · · · · · · · · ·	1979	57(tie)	
	1977	50(tie)	

His/Her

Senate House

# WILLIAM T. GRIMSLEY, JR.

Democrat: 29th District

**Guilford County** 

Room: 1015 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 73

Phone: 733-5956

Other Counties in District: Forsyth (part)



Route 3, Box 85-A

Summerfield, NC 27358

919-643-3230

### Occupation

Physician

# Home Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 85-A Summerfield, NC 27358

919-643-3230

#### Education

1983

**B.S. Davidson College 1948** M.D. Bowman Gray School of Medicine 1952

N/A

#### **Committees**

Aging: Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Corrections; Health; Highway Safety; Human Resources; Mental Health

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 530	Sheriff Deputy Program—9 Counties	R
H 917	Private College Tuition Grant Upped	RCH
H1013	Highway Patrol Cars Uniforms	PPH
H1457	Greensboro Youth Center Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 4	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/He Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	E
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	2 <del>9</del> - 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 62 of 120 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

# JOE HACKNEY



Democrat: 24th District 1981, 1983

Orange County

Room: 1213 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 69

Phone: 733-5752

Other Counties in District: Chatham (part)



Post Office Box 1329 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 919-929-0323

Occupation

Attorney

# Home Address & Phone

104 Carolina Forest Chapel Hill, NC 27514 919-967-3822

Education

N.C. State University A.B. UNC-CH 1967 J.D. UNC Law School 1970

#### Committees

Energy, Chairman; Corrections, Vice-Chairman; Law Enforcement, Vice-Chairman; Courts and Administration of Justice; Finance; Higher Education; Judiciary I; Natural and **Economic Resources** 

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Rill No. Teens

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 21	No Resisting Unlawful Arrest		R
H331	Involuntary Commitment Counsel		R
H414	Equitable Distribution Injunction		R
H830	Community Penalty in Lieu of Prison		R
H832	Parole Early for Overcrowding		R
	Total Introduced: 44		
	Total Ratified: 23		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	6	

where He/She Stands		Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
Ì	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- ]	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness	Ranking	15 of 120
--------------------	---------	-----------

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	60

# JOHN CALVIN HASTY



Democrat: 16th District

Robeson County

Room: 609 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 86

Phone: 733-5607

Other Counties in District: Hoke, Scotland (part)



Post Office Box 338 1181 W. Saunders Street Maxton, NC 28364

919-844-5257

#### Occupation

Insurance, Real Estate

# **Home Address & Phone**

520 Lombard Street Maxton, NC 28364 919-844-5965

# Education

Presbyterian Junior Col. 1950 **B.S. UNC-CH 1953** 

#### Committees

Finance; Insurance; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; Local Government II; Manufacturers and Labor; Public Utilities; State Government

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

ВШ No.	Issue	Action
H349	Scotland Subdivision Definition	R
H394	Lumberton Car Tax Upped	PPH
H546	Moss Neck Watershed Funds	RCH
H577	Robeson Carolina Theatre Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 4	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/He Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	105 of 120
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

# C. B. HAUSER 🖐

Democrat: 39th District

Forsyth County

Room: 602 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 90

Phone: 733-5058

Other Counties in District: None

# Business Address & Phone

2072 K Court Avenue, NW Winston-Salem, NC 27105 919-722-8708

919-722-8708

# Occupation

Professor (Retired)

# Home Address & Phone

2072 K Court Avenue, NW Winston-Salem, NC 27105

919-722-8708

# Education

1983

B.S. Winston-Salem State University 1940

M.S. Univ. of Pennsylvania 1947 Ed.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania

Senate House

1946

#### Committees

Aging; Corporations; Education; Finance; Higher Education; Housing; Human Resources; Mental Health; Small Business

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
Н 99	Forsyth Pistol Permit Fee		R
H 263	Bail Bond Reasons to Be Stated		RUS
H 773	Winston-Salem Get Lease for Parking		R
H1341	Alumni Presidents on UNC Boards		RCH
H1373	DMV ID Cards for 12-year-olds		PPH
	Total Introduced: 5		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Rill	n	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- I	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	113 of 120(tie)
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

His/Her

# MARGARET B. HAYDEN



Democrat: 40th District

Alleghany County

Room: 1307 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 19

Phone: 733-5860

Other Counties in District: Ashe, Stokes (part),

Surry, Watauga (part)

**Educational Consultant** 

# **Business Address & Phone**

303 "E" Street

North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

919-667-2191 Occupation

# Sparta, NC 28675

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 40 919-372-4966

### Education

B.S. Appalachian State Univ., 1961 M.A., Appalachian State Univ., 1971

# **Committees**

Corporations, Chairman; Aging, Vice-Chairman; Local Government I, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Education; Health; Mental Health; Transportation

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 438	No Tall Buildings on Mtn Ridges-2	RPAB
H 444	Licenses for Pre-1949 Cars	R
H 445	Headlights on When Wipers on	F
H 844	Retirement Systems Transfers Time	RCH
H1276	Howard's Knob Windmill Sale Urged-2	R
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	78

# H. PARKS HELMS 🐇

Democrat: 36th District Mecklenburg County

1975, 1977,

1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 2219 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 6

Phone: 733-5749

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

911 Cameron-Brown Building Charlotte, NC 28204

704-375-3781

Occupation Attorney

Home Address & Phone

4901 Hadrian Way Charlotte, NC 28211 704-366-9509

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1959

LL.B. UNC Law School 1961

Senate House His/Her

#### Committees

Courts and Administration of Justice, Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Local Government II, Vice-Chairman; Constitutional Amendments; Finance; Housing; Judiciary I; Wildlife Resources

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 352	Nuclear Weapon Freeze Urged-2	R
H 415	Jurisdiction by Publication Service	R
H 493	Appeal of Utility Comm'n Orders	R
H 806	Hit-and-Run Accident Requirements	R
H1285	Indigent Defense AOC Program	RCS
	Total Introduced: 32	
	Total Ratified: 15	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	3

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	<b>44</b> - 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

#### 7 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	9
3. 7	1979	5
	1977	8

# FOYLE R. HIGHTOWER, JR.

Democrat: 33rd District Anson County

1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981,

1983

Room: 532 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 46

Phone: 733-5995

Other Counties in District: Montgomery

**Business Address & Phone** 

Route 2, Box 2 Wadesboro, NC 28170

704-694-2515

Wadesboro, NC 28170 704-694-2935

Home Address & Phone

715 East Wade Street

Occupation

Ice and Fuel Dealer

Education

Elon College UNC-CH

#### **Committees**

Insurance, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Economy; Transportation; Water and Air Resources; Wildlife Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 554	Hazardous Waste Insurance/Rules	R
H1014	Riot Reinsurance Eligibility	R
H1090	Tandem Trailer Use Limited	R
H1136	Ins'nce Rates Limited/Bureau Abol'd	RCH
H1243	Insurance Law LRC Study-2	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 3	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2

# Where He/She Stands ...

AA ITES	e rie/ Sne Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 38 of 120

	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	73
	1979	73(tie)
	1977	101(tie)

# GEORGE M. HOLMES

S

Republican: 41st District 1975, 1979, Yadkin County 1981, 1983

Room: 1104 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 119

Phone: 733-5900

Other Counties in District: Alexander (part),

Wilkes



Post Office Box 217 Yadkinville, NC 27055 919-679-8861

Occupation

Route 1, Box 14 Hamptonville, NC 27020 919-468-2401

Education

Appalachian State Univ. 1954

#### Committees

Insurance

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Housing; Insurance; Judiciary IV; Local Government II; Rules; State Personnel

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 467	East End Boundaries Defined	R
H1322	Inspection Expires with Tags	PPH
	Total Introduced: 2	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

ness Ranking 101 of 120
ness Ranking 101 of 120

	Tear	r.m.m.e
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	92
1 HOL PHICCH ACTION TOWNS (4)	1070	100(4:4)
	1979	100(tie)

Donkino



Democrat: 24th District Alamance County Appointed to fill vacancy 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Room: 1321 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 66

Phone: 733-5807

Other Counties in District: Rockingham, Stokes (part)

Business Address & Phone
Post Office Box 1111
Burlington, NC 27215
919-227-7333
Home Address & Phone
509 Country Club Drive
Burlington, NC 27215
919-227-7333

# Occupation

Attorney

# Education

A.B. Agnes Scott College 1938 LL.B. Univ. of Alabama 1941 UNC Law School George Washington University

#### Committees

Constitutional Amendments, Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman; Governmental Ethics, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance; Judiciary III; Natural and Economic Resources; State Government

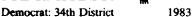
# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 130	Sacramental Wine Tax Refund	R
H 281	Vote Transfer, Ballot Counting, Etc.	R
H 451	Constitutional Amendments Published	R
H 744	Expand Custody Violation Crime	R
H1344	Nursing Home Administrator License	R
	Total Introduced: 20	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/He
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	37 OF 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	51
<b>3</b> . /	1979	43(tie)
	1977	50(tie)

# JOE R. HUDSON 색



**Union County** 

Room: 1017 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 84

Phone: 733-5530

Other Counties in District: Cabarrus, Stanly

# **Business Address & Phone**

Stafford Street Post Office Box 708

Monroe, NC 28110 704-289-3139

Occupation

Corporate Executive

# Home Address & Phone

Route 3

Waxhaw, NC 28173 704-847-9778

# Education

Wingate Junior Col. 1951 A.B. Queens College 1961

#### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Finance; Judiciary III; Local Government I; Small Business; State Properties; Transportation; Water and Air Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

11/h --- 11- /Ch - C4-----

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 304	Union Condemnation by Outsiders		R
H 355	Withholding Tax Paid Monthly		PPH
H 673	License Change-of-Address Change		PPH
H1320	Zoning of Family Care Homes		RUH
H1340	School Plant Costs Paid by State		RCH
	Total Introduced: 12		
	Total Ratified: 4		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	ì	

	When Bill No.	e He/She Stands Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
	SΙ	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	S1117	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
ŀ	H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
ı	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

# CHARLES H. HUGHES

Republican: 50th District

Henderson County

Room: 502 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 108

Phone: 733-5938

Other Counties in District: None

#### **Business Address & Phone**

1208 Highland Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739

704-692-2628

#### Occupation

Contractor, Banker

# Home Address & Phone

1208 Highland Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739

704-692-2628

1981, 1983

# Education

Randolph Tech 1963 Greensboro College 1963-65

#### Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Commercial Fishing; Courts and Administration of Justice; Governmental Ethics; Higher Education; Law Enforcement; Wildlife Resources

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H114	Hospital Sales Tax Refunds-2		RCS
H155	Hunting with Bait Prohibited		RCS
H389	Constitutional Criminal Punishments		RCH
H923	Tax Credit for Home Care of Elderly		RCH
H977	Workfare Program Established-1		RCH
	Total Introduced: 7		
	Total Ratified: 1		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	<del>79-25</del>	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1027	Effectiveness	Ranking
170.7	CHICKIIVCINCSS	Kanikaix

#### 107 of 120(tie)

		rear	Lunning
<b>Prior Effectiveness</b>	Ranking(s)	1981	106

# JAMES F. HUGHES

Republican: 46th District

1957, 1981, **Avery County** 1983 (1973)

Room: 513 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 113

Phone: 733-5889

Other Counties in District: Alexander (part), Burke

(part), Caidwell, Mitchell, Watauga (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 277 Linville, NC 28646 704-733-2595

Occupation Motel Owner and Operator Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 277 Linville, NC 28646 704-733-4235

Education

**High School** 

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Constitutional Amendments; Insurance; Judiciary I; Local Government II; Public Utilities; Transportation; Wildlife Resources

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Essue		ACDON
H 710	Mitchell County Officers Referendum		RCH
H1175	School Marijuana Possession		RCH
H1337	Auto Financial Responsibility		RCH
	Total Introduced: 3		
	Total Ratified: 0		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

Where	He/She	Stands.	
	_		

When	e He/Sne Stantas	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Α
H706	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness	Dankina	116 of 120(t	اعة
1983 Effectiveness	Kanking	110 01 150(1	K,

1 > 00 Director of the control of th		•	•
	Year		Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981		113

# JOHN J. HUNT

Democrat: 48th District Cleveland County

Room: 2204 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 23

Phone: 733-5732

Other Counties in District: Polk, Rutherford

# Business Address & Phone

W. Dixon Boulevard Shelby, NC 28150 704-482-7431

# Occupation

Dentist, Merchant, Farmer

# Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 277 Lattimore, NC 28089 704-434-6853

#### Education

1973, 1975,

1979, 1981, 1983

B.S. Wake Forest 1943 D.D.S. Emory Univ. 1946

#### Committees

Rules, Chairman; Military and Veterans Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Energy; Housing; Law Enforcement; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 27	1983 House Rules	R
H 165	Legislative Research Comm'n Terms	Ŕ
H1142	Legislative Research Comm'n Studies	R
H1242	NC Flag in Fourth Grade Funds	RPAB
H1321	Executive Branch Boards LRC Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill	2

			House	His/Her
Bill No	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	X
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness	Ranking	12 of	120(tie)
		12 01	120(110)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	12
	1979	57(tie)

### ROBERT CARL HUNTER

1981, 1983

Education

Democrat: 49th District

McDowell County

Room: 2123 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 76

Phone: 733-5758

Other Counties in District: Yancey

Home Address & Phone **Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 1330 565 Forest Heights Drive Marion, NC 28752 Marion, NC 28752 704-652-4397

704-652-2844

A.B. UNC-CH 1966 Attorney J.D. UNC Law School 1969

#### Committees

Occupation

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Election Laws, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary IV, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Corrections; Courts and Administration of Justice; Highway Safety; Pensions and Retirement; Rules; Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 152	Jail Prisoners to Another County	R
H 253	Candidate Run for Only One Office	R
H 456	Retired Public Worker Reemployment	R
H 604	Correction Dep't Boards Changes	R
H1326	Limited Privilege After Speeding	R
	Total Introduced: 25	
	Total Ratified: 14	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	7 <del>9</del> -25	Α
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	56

A -42--

note House His/Her

# J. P. HUSKINS

Democrat: 42nd District

Iredell County

1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981,

1983

Room: 640 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 14

Phone: 733-5858

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 1071 Statesville, NC 28677

704-873-1451

Occupation

Newspaper Publisher

Home Address & Phone

Our Dell, Scott Road Statesville, NC 28677 704-873-7129

Education

A.B. Mars Hill Junior College 1924-26 A.B. UNC-CH 1930

#### Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Courts and Administration of Justice; Cultural Resources; Economy; Public Utilities; Rules; Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 31	Nursing Education Standards	R
H 470	Hiddenite Center Project Funds	RPAB
H 495	Lowrance Hospital Property Sale	R
H 543	Nursing Certificate Where No Homes	R
H1044	Comm College/High Sch Co-op Program	R
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Ball No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table \$111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	X
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Kanking	20 Of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	11
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1979	10(tie)
	1977	14(tie)
	•	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) 1981 1979

# VERNON G. JAMES 🖣

Democrat: 1st District Pasquotank County

1945, 1947, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 611 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 24

Phone: 733-5878

Other Counties in District: Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Dare, Gates (part), Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington (part)

**Business Address & Phone** Route 4, Box 265

Elizabeth City, NC 27909 919-330-5561

919-330-4394

Route 4

Occupation Farmer, Farm Produce

Supply Business

Education

N.C. State Univ. 1930-31

Senate House His/Her

Home Address & Phone

Elizabeth City, NC 27909

#### Committees

Agriculture, Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Commercial Fishing; Housing; Public Utilities; Rules; Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

BH NO.	Issue	Action
H 190	Towns Raise Automobile Tax	R
H 427	Yam Growers Assessment	R
H 551	Hospital Branches Out-of-County	Ŕ
H1008	Agricultural Commodity Ass'n Audits	R
H1169	Farm, Forestry, and Seafood Study	R
	Total Introduced: 27	
	Total Ratified: 13	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	,

Isrue	Vote	Vote	Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
	<b>34</b> 8	75-31	Y
	29- 9	83-12	Х
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	N
Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	X
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	N
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X
	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution  —Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option ¼4 Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  -Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  -Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  N/A  -Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  35-12  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes  Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes  Alsardous Waste Landfills  2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  N/A  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution  —Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option 145 Sales Taxes  Marchael S112  Handle S122  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude

1092	Effectiveness Ranking	17 of 120
130.7	CHECHVENESS KANKING	1 / DK (20)

	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	23	
<b>G</b> . ,	1979	32(tie)	
	1977	37(tie)	

# MARY L. JARRELL

Democrat: 28th District

**Guilford County** 

Room: 607 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 62

Phone: 733-5755

Other Counties in District: None



1010 Wickliff Avenue High Point, NC 27262

919-883-1276

Occupation

Public School Teacher

#### Home Address & Phone

1010 Wickliff Avenue High Point, NC 27262 919-883-1276

Education

1983

A.B. Queens College 1951

UNC-CH

#### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Education; Finance; Health; Judiciary II; Local Government II; Military and Veterans Affairs; Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
H 532	High Point Career Service	R
H1030	Mendenhall Plantation Funds	RPAB
H1255	Shakespeare Festival Funds	RPAB
H1278	High Point Environment Center Funds	RPAB
H1286	High Point School Auditorium Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Rill: 4	

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$1117	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	91 of 120
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

# **LUTHER R. JERALDS**

Democrat: 17th District

Cumberland County

Room: 1424 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 41

Phone: 733-5872

Other Counties in District: None

# **Business Address & Phone**

319 Jasper Street Fayetteville, NC 28301

919-488-3542

### Occupation

Real Estate Broker Oil Company Executive

# Home Address & Phone

319 Jasper Street Fayetteville, NC 28301

919-488-9258

# Education

1983

B.S. N. C. College 1961

#### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Constitutional Amendments; Education; Finance; Human Resources; Military and Veterans Affairs; Natural and Economic Resources; Small Business

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 566	Fayetteville Economic Development	R
H1386	Escheats to All UNC Campuses-2	RCS

Total Introduced: 2 Total Ratified: 1

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

# Where He/She Stands ...

	Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
ı	S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
ı		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
l		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
ı		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
ı	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
•	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Α
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
ı	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
•	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
1	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
l	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
•	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α

82 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

# WALTER B. JONES, JR.

Democrat: 9th District

Pitt County

Replaced Sam Bundy, January 1983

Room: 600 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 3

Phone: 733-9596

Other Counties in District: Greene

### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 668 Farmville, NC 27828

919-753-2549

Home Address & Phone

Hillcrest Drive

Farmville, NC 27828

919-753-3530

#### Education Occupation

Consultant

A.B. Atlantic Christian College 1967

#### Committees

Constitutional Amendments; Education; Election Laws; Finance; Higher Education; Local Government II; State Personnel; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 568	Clinton/Grifton Auto Tax		PPH
H1064	Lenoir Community College Funds		RCH
H1173	Allowing-Prisoner-to-Escape Law		R
H1347	Barbers Licensed Out-Of-State		RCS
	Total Introduced: 4		
	Total Ratified: 1		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

	re He/Sne Stantos D. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
٠.	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
5323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

104 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

# JOHN M. JORDAN 🐣

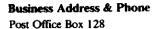
1975, 1979, Democrat: 25th District 1981, 1983 Alamance County

Room: 506 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 53

Phone: 733-5974

Other Counties in District: Rockingham, Stokes

(part)



Saxapahaw, NC 27340 919-376-3121

Agriculture, Land and Water Developer

Occupation

Post Office Box 128

Home Address & Phone

Saxapahaw, NC 27340 919-376-3132

Education

B.S. Duke Univ. 1958

Additional Courses at NCSU, Clemson, and Technical

College of Alamance

Committees

State Personnel, Chairman; Aging, Vice-Chairman; Finance,

Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Corporations; Energy; Manufacturers

and Labor; Public Utilities

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 564	College Non-Resident Tuition-3	RPAB
H1038	Elderly Property Tax Deferral	RCH
H1146	1990 Single-Member Districts Study	RUH
H1147	No Building Permit Up to \$5,000	R
H1296	Constitutional Limit on State Employees	RCH
	Total Introduced: 15	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

. Un/Sha Stands

Where Bill No.	lssue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34</b> -8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	X
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1002 Eff at any Barbins	00 05	120	

1983 Effectiveness	Ranking	98	of	120
--------------------	---------	----	----	-----

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	84(tie)
	1979	85(tie)

# MARGARET P. KEESEE-**FORRESTER**

1973, 1979,

Republican: 27th District **Guilford County** 1981, 1983

Room: 512 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 109

Phone: 733-5907

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

204 N. Mendenhall Street Greensboro, NC 27401

919-274-3948

919-274-3948 Education

Occupation Homemaker

A.B. Guilford College 1967 Radford College 1967

Home Address & Phone

204 N. Mendenhall Street

Greensboro, NC 27401

#### Committees

Constitutional Amendments; Education; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Human Resources; Local Government II; Mental Health; Natural and Economic Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H101	Day-Care Staff Age Increased	R
H102	Day-Care Facility Redefined	R
H153	Wood Stove Study Authorized	RCH
	Total Introduced: 3	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
_	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ÿ
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Ÿ
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ŷ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ŷ

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 83 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	88
	1979	107(tie)

### ANNIE BROWN KENNEDY '

Democrat: 39th District Forsyth County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1979, 1983



Room: 603 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 88

Phone: 733-5706

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

539 First Union Bank Winston-Salem, NC 27101

919-724-9207

Home Address & Phone

3727 Spaulding Drive Winston-Salem, NC 27105 919-723-0007

Education

A.B. Spelman College 1945 J.D. Howard University School of Law 1951

### **Committees**

Occupation

Attorney

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Constitutional Amendments; Courts and Administration of Justice; Employment Security; Energy; Judiciary I; State Government; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	A	ction
H 75	New District Court Judge in 21st		RUH
H 702	Human Relations Council Changes		R
H1343	Artwork on Consignment Protected		R
	Total Introduced: 3		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

Wher	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
\$406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	99 of	120	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

# S. B. LACEY, JR.



Republican: 46th District

Avery County

Room: 509 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 112

Phone: 733-5936

Other Counties in District: Alexander (part), Burke (part), Caldwell, Mitchell, Watauga (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 67 Newland, NC 28657 704-733-2151

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 67 Newland, NC 28657 704-733-2193

Education

1979, 1981,

1983

Lees McRae College 1937-39 B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1939-41

Action

**Committees** 

Agriculture; Corrections; Employment Security; Finance; Local Government I; Military and Veterans Affairs; Transportation

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.

Issue

Total Introduced:

0

Total Ratified:

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.         Issue         Vote         Vote         Vote           S I         Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)        Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21         N/A         50-64         N	Her
Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 50-64 N-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A N-RECONSIDER RESOLUTION NUClear Weapons Freeze H352 Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48 N-RECOMPACT ROUGH ROUG	ote
S111/ Nuclear Weapons Freeze	١
H352	A.
-Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A N/S145 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N/S275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/S313 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A N/S	
S145 Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A N/A S275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/A S313 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A	ı
S275 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A N/S313 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A N/	'A
S313 Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A NA	'A
	Α
S323 Execution by Data Injection 34, 9, 75-31	Α
22 Encouring Engenous 34- 0 /3-31	1
S350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29- 9 83-12	7
S406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A N/	Α
S439 Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A N/	Α
H278 Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45- 4 92-13	į
H368 Worker's Compensation Expanded 44- 0 86-28	ı
H426 Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes 31-8 79-25	i
H559 Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2 43-0 66-36 N	i
H684 Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44- 1 81-22	ı
H796 Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project 32- 5 70-36 N	ı

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

•	_	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	105
	1979	118(tie)

111 of 120

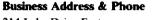
# JAMES E. LAMBETH, JR.

Democrat: 37th District 1977, 1979, Davidson County 1983

Room: 543 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 55

Phone: 733-5937

Other Counties in District: Davie, Iredell (part)



214 Lake Drive East Thomasville, NC 27360 919-476-7166

919-476-7968

Occupation Corporate Chairman (Furniture Business)

Education

Thomasville, NC 27360

214 Lake Drive East

Home Address & Phone

A.B. Duke Univ. 1937 Harvard Business School 1938

Senate House His/Her

# **Committees**

Wildlife Resources, Chairman; Corporations, Vice-Chairman; Cultural Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Commercial Fishing; Finance; Highway Safety; Rules

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
H 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983	RPAB
H 110	Licensing Bills Procedures	RCH
H 124	Mental Commitment Outpatient Plan	R
H1198	No Hunting Exotic Species	R
H1212	Dogs Allowed in Hotel	F
	Total Introduced: 11	
	Total Ratified: 3	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
5439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	<del>79</del> -25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	77 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1979	68(tie)
	1977	63(tie)

# H. MARTIN LANCASTER



Democrat: 11th District

Wayne County

1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 1202 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 26

Phone: 733-5808

Other Counties in District: None

### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Drawer 916 Goldsboro, NC 27530 919-735-7275

Occupation

Attorney

#### Home Address & Phone

607 East Beech Street Goldsboro, NC 27530 919-735-4294

#### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1965 J.D. UNC Law School 1967

#### **Committees**

Judiciary III, Chairman; Governmental Ethics, Vice-Chairman; Highway Safety, Vice-Chairman; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf: Corrections: Finance; Housing; Military and Veterans Affairs

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983	RPAB
H 110	Licensing Bills Procedures	RCH
H 124	Mental Commitment Outpatient Plan	R
H1034	Fair Sentencing Consolidated Crimes	R
H1259	Regional Arts Program Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 30	
	Total Ratified: 13	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Hei Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	5 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	17
<b></b> ,	1979	36(tie)

# **HUGH LEE**

Democrat: 32nd District 1983

Richmond County

Room: 1429 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 118

Phone: 733-5954

Other Counties in District: Scotland (part)



Antion

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 490 Rockingham, NC 28379

919-895-6348 Occupation

Rockingham, NC 28379 919-895-2112

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1947 J.D. Duke Univ. 1949

Route 3, Box 445

Home Address & Phone

### Committees

Attorney

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Housing; Insurance; Judiciary IV; Public Utilities; Water and Air Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983) Rill No.

Leene

DHI 140:	14946	ACCION
H 94	Notary Acts Validated	RUS
H 528	Escheats Law Revisions	R
H 775	Sheriff Liability for Deputy's Act	RCS
H 956	Community College Condemnations	R
H1241	Richmond Sheriff Vacancy Filling	R
	Total Introduced: 10	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
\$145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	2 <del>6</del> -11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	71 of 120
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

# BRADFORD V. LIGON



1981, 1983

Republican: 35th District

Rowan County

Room: 505 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 102

Phone: 733-5901

Other Counties in District: None



715 East Innes Street Salisbury, NC 28144 704-636-8432

Occupation

**Pharmacist** 

# Home Address & Phone

Route 12, Box 460 Salisbury, NC 28144 704-279-3059

Education

B.S. Univ. of South Carolina College of Pharmacy 1950

#### Committees

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government; Corporations; Employment Security; Health; Human Resources; Small Business; Water and Air Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H183	Annexation Methods Limited		PPH
H778	Burglar Alarm Tax Credit		PPH
H901	US Government Business Limit Urged		RCH
H902	Checks Must Show Account Date		RUH
	Total Introduced: 4		
	Total Ratified: 0		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	X
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Α
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	<b>44</b> - 1	81-22	X
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	119 of	f 120	

1 702 PHECHACHESS WHINNIE	117 01 120		
	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	119	

# DANIEL T. LILLEY 색

Democrat: 3rd District Lenoir County

1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Action

Senate House His/Her

Room: 2309 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 2

Phone: 733-5958

Other Counties in District: Craven, Pamlico

Business Address & Phone

Home Address & Phone 1805 Sedgefield Drive Kinston, NC 28501 919-523-4524

Post Office Box 824 Kinston, NC 28501 919-523-4309

Education

Life Insurance Salesman American College of Life Underwriters 1967

#### Committees

Rill No.

Occupation

Local Government I, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Wildlife Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Military and Veterans Affairs; Transportation; Water and Air Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Income

DM 140.	13300	
Н 7	1982-83 Intangibles Tax Distribution	R
Н 617	Burglar Alarm Privilege License	R
Н 764	Public Airport Financial Aid	R
Н 942	Municipal Power Agencies Amendments	R
H1049	Property Tax for Industrial Development	R
	Total Introduced: 42	
	Total Ratified: 24	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34</b> - 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	<del>79-</del> 25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	<b>44</b> - 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness I	Ranking	9 of	120
----------------------	---------	------	-----

	I CAT	Kanaraik
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	8
<b>3</b> . ,	1979	12(tie)
	1977	24(tie)

Donking

# SIDNEY A. LOCKS 🗳



1983 Democrat: 16th District

Robeson County

Room: 538 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 87

Phone: 733-5877

Other Counties in District: Hoke, Scotland (part)



Post Office Box 290 1600 Fairmont Road Lumberton, NC 28358 919-739-7202

Business Address & Phone

Occupation

Minister, Day Care Administrator

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 290 1600 Fairmont Road Lumberton, NC 28358 919-739-3550

Education

B.A. Wiley College 1972 M.Div. Morehouse School of Religion 1975

#### Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Commercial Fishing; Governmental Ethics; Health; Human Resources; Natural and Economic Resources; Rules

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 406	Strike at the Wind Funds		RPAB
H 618	Lumberton Charter Amendments		R
H 698	Parade Weapon Ban/Truck Racks		R
H1218	Sickle Cell Program Funds		RCH
H1452	Robeson Community Center Funds		RCH
	Total Introduced: 5		
	Total Ratified: 2		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

#### Where He/She Stands

AA HEL	e ne/ sne stants	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	68 of	120(tie)	•

N/A

1983 Effectiveness Ranking Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

#### EDITH L. LUTZ

Democrat: 48th District Cleveland County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1976, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Room: 606 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 12

Phone: 733-5784

Other Counties in District: Polk, Rutherford

Business Address & Phone

Route 3 Lawndale, NC 28090 704-538-7818

Route 3 Lawndale, NC 28090 704-538-7818

Home Address & Phone

Occupation Farmer

Education High School

#### Committees

Local Government II, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Governmental Ethics: Human Resources; Insurance; Mental Health

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 126	Cleveland County Sheriff Term	R
H 288	Mental Patient Transportation	R
H 506	Shelby Public Market Allowed	R
H 676	Mental Health Catchment Area	R
H1067	Agricultural Market Development Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 4	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

Bill No.	e He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
	1,020	·occ	, 010	, 010
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)		<b>***</b> * * *	.,
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	87
<b>3</b> . 7	1979	110(tie)
	1977	104(tie)

85 of 120(tie)

## ROBERT LEE McALISTER

Democrat: 25th District

1979, 1981, 1983

Rockingham County

Room: 1311 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 65

Phone: 733-5805

Other Counties in District: Alamance, Stokes (part)

**Business Address & Phone** Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 336 Ruffin, NC 27326 919-939-9816

Route 1, Box 336 Ruffin, NC 27326 919-939-9816

note House Dis/De-

Occupation

Education

Farmer

High School

#### **Committees**

Water and Air Resources, Chairman; Election Laws, Vice-Chairman; State Properties, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Finance; Local Government I; Rules; Transportation

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 206	Tax Listing of Time-Shared Property	R
H 262	Use-Value Appraisal Extended	RCH
H 386	Election Law Technical Amendments	R
H 674	Uranium Exploration Regulated	R
H1050	Property Tax Study Comm'n Established	R
	Total Introduced: 17	
	Total Ratified: 6	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

Bill No	loone	Vote	House Vote	His/Her
		TOLE	*Ote	Vote
SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ÿ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Â
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ÿ

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	44 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	82(tie)
-	1979	94(tie)

# TIMOTHY H. McDOWELI

Democrat: 25th District 1979, 1981, Alamance County 1983

Room: 2305 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 54

Phone: 733-5630

Other Counties in District: Rockingham, Stokes

(part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

Elon College

Elon College, NC 27244

919-584-2380 Occupation

Route 6, Box 96

Home Address & Phone

Mebane, NC 27302 919-563-5821

Education

Director of Community

A.A.S. Alamance Tech. 1970 Relations—Elon College B.A.S. Elon College 1976

**Committees** 

Corrections, Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman;

Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget;

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education;

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education;

Constitutional Amendments; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 452	Prison Laundry Service Expanded	RUS
H 642	Jailer Training and Certification	R
H 719	Mentally Retarded Prisoner Programs	R
H 995	Domiciliary Care Reporting Exempts	R
H1109	Annexation Referendum Required	RUH
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Patified: 3	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

Where He/She Stands ...

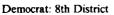
	Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
	SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
İ		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
ŀ	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
ì	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
ŀ	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/24 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
ŀ	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- [	81-22	Y
	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

42 of 120(tie) 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	I CAL	KNUKING
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <del>9</del> 81	62
	1979	85(tie)

V---

# TOM H. MATTHEWS 1



1983

Nash County

Room: 1301 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 33

Phone: 733-5824

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe, Wilson

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1478 Rocky Mount, NC 27801 919-446-8701

717 110 070

# Home Address & Phone

101 Wildwood Avenue Rocky Mount, NC 27801 919-446-8701

#### Education

Duke University 1945-46 B.S. UNC-CH 1952 J.D. UNC Law School

# Occupation

Judge (Retired), Businessman

#### Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Energy; Finance; Housing; Judiciary IV; Public Utilities; Small Business

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 97	Rocky Mount Firemen Supp Retirement	R
H441	Rocky Mount Zoning Regulation	R
	Total Introduced: 2	
	Total Ratified: 2	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	<b>79-2</b> 5	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 80 of 120 Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

# D. R. MAUNEY, JR. 🚄

Democrat: 44th District

Gaston County Room: 1218 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 60

Phone: 733-5779

Other Counties in District: Lincoln



Post Office Box 605 Cherryville, NC 28021

704-435-9271

Occupation

Cotton Merchant and Broker

# Home Address & Phone

500 Old Post Road Cherryville, NC 28021 704-435-9276

Education

1981, 1983

B.S. Lenoir Rhyne College 1936

### Committees

Aging, Vice-Chairman; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf, Vice-Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman;

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education;

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education; Cultural Resources; Energy; Higher Education; Public Utilities;

Wildlife Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983) DIII No Icena

DMI 110.	1330C	Action
H 483	Lincoln County Teacher Payday	R
H 565	Transporter Registration Plates	R
H 567	Bad Check Restitution Required	R
H 753	12th Grade LRC Study Continued	RPAB
H1055	Education Finance Revisions	RCH

Total Introduced: Total Ratified:

1002 50

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
SIII/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin, Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Ÿ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	x
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Ñ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ŷ

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	89 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	96

32-5 70-36

# JOSEPHUS LYMAN MAVRETIC

Democrat: 8th District Edgecome County Appointed to fill vacancy 1980, 1981, 1983



Room: 2221 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 49

Phone: 733-5754

Other Counties in District: Nash, Wilson

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 1982 Tarboro, NC 27886

919-823-0366

Occupation Retired Marine Home Address & Phone

601 Saint Andrew Street Tarboro, NC 27886

919-823-7419

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1956 M.S. George Washington University 1972

Naval War College 1972

Committees

Pensions and Retirement, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Education; Highway Safety; Judiciary III; Rules; Water and Air Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 752	Attorney Fees for Debt Collector Abuse	R
H 808	Freeze Non-St Employees Retirement	R
H 991	Hazardous Waste Landfill Limited	RCS
H1057	School Bus Following Distances	F
H1060	School State Bd/Super'ent Selection	RUH
	Total Introduced: 19	
	Total Ratified: 8	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65 <del>-4</del> 8	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	<b>79-25</b>	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Kanking	18 Of 120(tie)	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	64

10 -6 170/40)

----

# GEORGE W. MILLER, JR. ५

Democrat: 23rd District 1971, 1973, Durham County 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Room: 1430 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 43 Phone: 733-5986

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone 200 Wachovia Bank Building

200 Wachovia Bank Building Post Office Box 451 Durham NC 27702 919-682-5747 Home Address & Phone 3862 Somerset Drive Durham, NC 27707 919-489-5649

Occupation Attorney

**Education**B.S. UNC-CH 1954

LL.B. UNC Law School 1957

Senate House His/Her

Committees

Judiciary I, Chairman; Governmental Ethics, Vice-Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Public Utilities; Rules; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 53	Separation of Powers	R
H 575	Obscenity Law Amendments	RCS
H 814	Midwifery Practice Act	R
H1117	Securities Act Amendments	R
H1240	Legislative Communication Confidential	R
	Total Introduced: 26	
	Total Ratified: 16	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Rill: 1	

Where	He/She	Stands	• • •
-------	--------	--------	-------

1	Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
	S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	SHI	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
1	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
	5439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	X
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43-0	66-36	Y
	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1392 Fliectiveness Califilm 4 of 150	ectiveness Ranking 4 of 120
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

	I CAT	KMIYIIR
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	4
	1979	9
	1977	5(tie)

### WENDELL HOLMES MURPHY &

Democrat: 10th District

Duplin County

Room: 601 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 96

Phone: 733-9597

Other Counties in District: Jones

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 759 Rose Hill, NC 28458

919-289-4191

#### Occupation

Corporate Officer (Farming and Agribusiness)

# Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 76E Rose Hill, NC 28458 919-289-2970

#### Education

1983

B.S. N.C. State University 1960

#### **Committees**

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Election Laws; Higher Education; Insurance; Local Government II; Public Utilities; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 825	Duplin Ambulance Fee Collection	R
H1131	NCSU Broiler Breeder Funds	RCH
H1209	Corn Production Research Funds	RCH
H1364	Veterinary License Exemption	RCH
H1431	Duplin Airport Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 7	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	75 of 120(tie)
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

# MARVIN D. MUSSELWHITE, JR.

Democrat: 21st District 1981, 1983

Wake County

Room: 534 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 79

Phone: 733-5863

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone Post Office Box 10096

Raleigh, NC 27605

919-834-5241

Occupation Attorney Home Address & Phone 1903 St. Mary's Street Raleigh, NC 27608

919-821-2484

Education

A.B. Duke Univ. 1960 J.D. Duke Law School 1963

## Committees

Corporations, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Courts and Administration of Justice; Finance; Public Utilities; Small Business; State Properties

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 151	Public Accountants Amendments	R
H 475	Discovery Filings Limited	R
H 519	Real Estate License Revisions	R
H 965	Limited Offering Security Exemption	R
H1361	Workers Comp Reimbursement	RCH
	Total Introduced: 19	
	Total Ratified: 9	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4

	e He/She Stands	Senate	House Vote	His/Her
Bill No	Issue	Vote	vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	X
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ý
11770	Establish reacher rendict hot Flojest			-

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	27 of 120	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	<b>Year</b> 1981	Ranking 43

ROBIE L. NASH

Democrat: 35th District Rowan County

1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Action

R

Room: 608 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 21

Phone: 733-5801

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

232 Richmond Road Salisbury, NC 28144

704-633-3430

Occupation Manager, Real Estate

Investments

Home Address & Phone

232 Richmond Road Salisbury, NC 28144 704-633-3430

Education

Salisbury High School Catawba College

Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; State Properties, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Economy; Law Enforcement; Mental Health; Water and Air Resources

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. H350

Rowan School Board Election 1

Total Introduced: Total Ratified: 1

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

	_	Senate	House	His/Her
BM No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
s t	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	- Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	2 <del>6</del> -21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/1¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

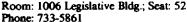
	Year	Kanking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	68
	1979	73(tie)
	1977	89(tie)

# MARTIN L. NESBITT, JR.

Democrat: 51st District **Buncombe** County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1980, 1981,

1983



Other Counties in District: Henderson (part), Transylvania

**Business Address & Phone** Suite 814 Northwst. Bank Bldg.

6 Maple Ridge Lane

Home Address & Phone

Asheville, NC 28801 704-252-0490

Asheville, NC 28806 704-255-8114

Occupation Attorney

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970 J.D. UNC Law School 1973

Senate House His/Her

#### Committees

Small Business, Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Courts and Administration of Justice; Finance; Law Enforcement; Local Government II; Pensions and Retirement

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 704	Buncombe Room Occupancy Tax	RPAB
H 908	Western NC Development Assn. Funds	RPAB
H1098	Police/Fire Retirement Plans Evened	RCH
H1122	Technological Development Authority	R
H1177	Purchase Registry Required	R
	Total Introduced: 18	
	Total Ratified: 11	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4	

	Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
•	S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	A
	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44 1	81-22	Y
	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983	Effectiveness	Ranking	21	of	120(tie)
1703	Differ Active 22	szeniwari R	~ .	v	TEACHER

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	65

# **CHARLES D. OWENS**



Democrat: 48th District

Rutherford County

Room: 1219 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 110

Phone: 733-5776

Other Counties in District: Cleveland, Polk



Post Office Box 610 520 W. Main Street Forest City, NC 28043

704-245-6951

#### Home Address & Phone

106 Owens Drive Forest City, NC 28043

704-245-4385

#### Occupation Education

Real Estate Appalachian State Univ. 1949

#### Committees

Education; Finance; Human Resources; Law Enforcement; Local Government I; Natural and Economic Resources; State Properties; Water and Air Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bili No.	Issue	Action
H 307	Area Mental Health Land Purchased	R
H 344	Rutherford School Board Election	R
H1132	Lynn Incorporation	R
H1416	Rutherford Industrial Develop Funds	RPAB
H1417	Polk Industrial Development Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	- Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Α
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 92 of 120(tie)
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

# HARRY E. PAYNE, JR.

Democrat: 13th District 1981, 1983 New Hanover County

Room: 533 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 85

Phone: 733-5864

Other Counties in District: None

Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1147 Wilmington, NC 28402

919-762-5505 Occupation

Home Address & Phone

Wrightsville Beach, NC 28480 919-256-9668

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1974

J.D. Wake Forest Law School

1977

#### Committees

Attorney

Courts and Administration of Justice, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Higher Education; Highway Safety; Law Enforcement; Manufacturers and Labor; Rules

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 857	Intrastate WATS Deregulated		RCH
H 865	Counties May Zone Wetlands		R
H1062	Public Officials Self-Dealing		R
H1119	Construction Bond Req Threshold		R
H1189	Sewage Control Ordinances		R
	Total Introduced: 31		
	Total Ratified: 16		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2	

Where	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	2 <del>6</del> -21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34</b> 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	28 of	120	

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	69(tie)

# MURRAY P. POOL 4

1983 Democrat: 12th District

Sampson County

Room: 1019 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 40

Phone: 733-5661

Other Counties in District: Bladen, Pender (part)



Post Office Box 779 Clinton, NC 28328

919-592-2662

Occupation

Convenience Store Owner

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 779 Clinton, NC 28328 919-592-7141

Education

**B.A. UNC-CH 1969** 

#### **Committees**

Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Finance; Law Enforcement; Local Government I; Mental Health; Small Business; Water and Air Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 582	Clinton Auto Tax Increased	PPH
H 627	Sampson School Financing	R
H 628	Sampson 1¢ Sales Tax Added	PPH
H 903	Pender County Museum Funds	RPAB
H1381	Bladen Industrial Park Study Funds	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 5	
	Total Ratified: 1	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	X
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

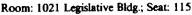
83 of 120(tie) 1983 Effectiveness Ranking N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

# J. REID POOVEY

Republican: 45th District Catawba County

1967, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983 (1969, 1973)





Phone: 733-5904

Other Counties in District: Burke (part)

Business Address & Phone 61 Twentieth Avenue, NW Hickory, NC 28601 704-328-4111

Home Address & Phone 61 Twentieth Avenue, NW Hickory, NC 28601 704-328-4111

Occupation

Retired Accountant

Education

Weaver College Lenoir Rhyne College 1922

#### Committees

Constitutional Amendments; Election Laws; Finance; Military and Veterans Affairs; State Government; State Personnel;

Transportation; Wildlife Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 10	Retired Officers May Arrest	RUH
H 11	DUI/Breathalyzer Refusal Jail Term	PPH
H 52	Tax Deduction for REACT Gifts	R
H 906	City Plurality Election Filing	R
H1165	Catawba/Alexander Hospitals Garnish	RCS
	Total Introduced: 7	
	Total Ratified: 3	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

# Where He/She Stands ...

Where Bill No.	issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 15¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α

### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

#### 116 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	111
	1979	113(tie)
	1977	110(tie)

# W. PAUL PULLEY, JR. ■



Democrat: 23rd District 1979, 1981, Durham County 1983

Room: 1420 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 38

Phone: 733-5806

Other Counties in District: None



Brightleaf Square Post Office Box 3600 Durham, NC 27702 919-682-9691

207 Dacian Avenue Durham, NC 27701 919-489-4986

Occupation

Attorney

#### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1958 LL.B. UNC Law School 1961

Home Address & Phone

#### **Committees**

Judiciary IV, Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Manufacturers and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Housing; Local Government I; Rules; Water and Air Resources

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action	
H 96	Evidence Laws Revision	R	
H401	Consumer Finance Act Amendments	RPAE	3
H645	Public Hospital Law Revision	R	
H790	Alimony Enforcement During Appeal	RCS	
H969	UNC Debt Collection Hearings	R	
	Total Introduced: 13		
	Total Ratified: 8		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	l	

# Where He/She Stands ...

	). Issue	Senate	House	His/Her
	··	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
\$111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ñ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44_1	81-22	Ý
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ÿ

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 12 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	20(tie)
	1979	51(tie)

# DWIGHT W. QUINN 🐇

Democrat: 34th District Cabarrus County

1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1977,

1979, 1981, 1983



Room: 529 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 7

Phone: 733-7663

Other Counties in District: Stanly, Union

**Business Address & Phone** 

Cannon Mills Kannapolis, NC 28081

704-933-1221 Occupation

Textile Executive

Home Address & Phone

213 S. Main Street Kannapolis, NC 28081 704-933-4676

Education

Extension Courses UNC-CH

#### Committees

Finance, Chairman; Employment Security, Vice-Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Rules, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Health; Judiciary III; Manufacturers and Labor; **Public Utilities** 

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 76	Kannapolis Firemen's Retirement	R
H 509	Lutheran Family Services Funds	R
H 629	Kannapolis Incorporation, Charter	R
H 811	Concord/Kannapolis Boundary	R
H1310	Concord Armory Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 9	
	Total Ratified: 7	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

Bill No.	e He/She Stands Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

ear	Ranking
981	6
979	25(tie)
977	21
	979 977

# TOM B. RABON, JR.

Democrat: 14th District Brunswick County 1979, 1981, 1983 Resigned 11/14/83; replaced by

E. David Redwine

Post Office Box 1



Other Counties in District: New Hanover (part), Pender (part)

#### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1 Winnabow, NC 28479 919-253-6490

919-253-6490 Education

Occupation

UNC-Wilmington 1972-74 A.B. UNC-CH 1976

Home Address & Phone

Winnabow, NC 28479

Lobbyist

Committees

Committees

Manufacturers and Labor, Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion

Budget Committee on Human Resources; Cultural Resources; Energy; Higher Education; Highway Safety; Public Utilities

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 711	Drug Dealing Money Forfeiture-1	R
H 847	Holden Beach Accessways Assessments	R
H1232	Unemployment Comp on Plant Closing	RCH
H1233	Pharmacy Medicaid Fee Upped	RCH
H1353	School Consolidation Procedures-2	R
	Total Introduced: 20	
	Total Ratified: 10	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 2	

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	leave	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1		TOTAL	vote	1010
3 I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	2 <del>4</del> -18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Ÿ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	32 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	35

78(tie)

1979

# LISTON B. RAMSEY 🐳



Speaker of the House

Democrat: 52nd District Madison County

1961, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1969, 1971,

1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 2317 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: N/A

Phone: 733-3451

Other Counties in District: Graham (part), Haywood, Jackson,

Swain

**Business Address & Phone** 

2317 Legislative Bldg. Raleigh, NC 27611 919-733-3451

Post Office Box 337 Walnut Creek Road Marshall, NC 28753 704-649-3961

Home Address & Phone

Occupation

Merchant (Retired)

Education

Mars Hill College 1938

**Committees** 

The Speaker of the House is not a member of any committee. However, he appoints the members and chairpersons of all House

committees.

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Issue H1151 Swain County Courthouse Funds Action **RPAB** 

Total Introduced: 1 Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

<del>-</del>	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	N/A	50-64	
	26-20	N/A	N/A
Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	•
-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29 9	83-12	•
Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	•
Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	•
Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	*
Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	*
Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	<b>44</b> - 1	81-22	*
Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	•
	Issue  Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  Adopt House Resolution  Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Issue  Senate Vote  Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution  —Clincher Motion to Table S111  Comparative Fault Rule  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking  Execution by Drug Injection  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million  Worker's Compensation Expanded  Occupancy and Local Option 1/45 Sales Taxes  Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	Issue Vote Vote  Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)  —Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 50-64  —Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 26-20 N/A  Nuclear Weapons Freeze  —Adopt House Resolution N/A 65-48  —Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A  Comparative Fault Rule 22-25 N/A  Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery 26-21 N/A  Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking 26-11 N/A  Execution by Drug Injection 34-8 75-31  Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 29-9 83-12  Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions 35-12 N/A  Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table 24-18 N/A  Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million 45-4 92-13  Worker's Compensation Expanded 44-0 86-28  Occupancy and Local Option ½4 Sales Taxes 31-8  Hazardous Waste Landfills 2  Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude 44-1 81-22

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	1
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1979	3
	1977	2

<sup>\*</sup>The Speaker of the House votes only in case of a tie or when he feels it is appropriate.

# W. FRANK REDDING, III

Republican: 30th District Randolph County

1983 (Deceased,

Dec. 1983: replaced by William T. Boyd)

1979, 1981,



# Other Counties in District: Chatham (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

122 N. Favetteville Street Asheboro, NC 27203

919-629-1405 Occupation

Home Address & Phone Post Office Box 338

Asheboro, NC 27203 919-629-9907

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1952

Insurance Agent Committees

Corporations; Education; Finance; Highway Safety; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; Natural and Economic Resources; Water and Air Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H416	Break-In Basis for Felony Murder		PPH
	Total Introduced: 1		
	Total Ratified: 0		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

Where	He/She	Stands	

w ner	e He/Sne Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	N
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	<b>44</b> 0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	103
	1979	107(tie)

85 of 120(tie)

# E. DAVID REDWINE

Democrat: 14th District Brunswick County

Room: 1415 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 13

Phone: 733-6659

Other Counties in District: New Hanover (part), Pender (part)

# **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1238 Shallotte, NC 28459 919-754-4326

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 283 Shallotte, NC 28459 919-579-2169

Replaced

Tom Rabon, Dec. 1983

#### Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Cultural Resources; Energy; Higher Education; Highway Safety; Manufacturers and Labor; Public Utilities

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Issue

Not applicable

#### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	_
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	_
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	_
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	_
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	_
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32-5	70-36	_

1983 Effectiveness Ranking Not applicable Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

# S. THOMAS RHODES

Republican: 13th District New Hanover County 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 507 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 72

Phone: 733-5905

Other Counties in District: None

### Home Address & Phone

Business Address & Phone E. F. Hutton, New Center Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403 919-799-9250

Post Office Box 3251 Wilmington, NC 28406 919-762-1406

919-179-7250

Occupation Education
Account Executive A.B. UNC-

A.B. UNC-CH 1966 M.S. Auburn Univ. 1969 N.C. State Univ. (Ph.D. work)

#### Committees

Cultural Resources; Education; Finance; Insurance; Local Government II; Pensions and Retirement; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee; Water and Air Resources

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H359	Counties Name Private Roads-2	R
H586	Wilmington Firemen's Pension Fund	R
H592	New Hanover Teacher Payday	R
H603	Wilmington Police Pension Fund.	R
H992	Wilmington Offender Aid Funds	RCH
	Total Introduced: 15	
	Total Ratified: 12	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: (	)

#### Where He/She Stands ...

		Senate	House	His/Her
Ball No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	X
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Α
5406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Α
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Α

#### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 97 of 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	89
5	1979	64(tie)
	1977	59(tie)

# JOSEPH B. ROBERTS, III

Democrat: 44th District

Gaston County

Room: 1209 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 58

Phone: 733-5605

Other Counties in District: Lincoln



Post Office Box 2335 Gastonia, NC 28052 704-865-1271

704-865-1271 Occupation 1432 Laurel Lane Gastonia, NC 28052 704-867-4674

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1962

LL.B. UNC Law School 1964

#### Committees

Attorney

Constitutional Amendments; Courts and Administration of Justice; Election Laws; Finance; Judiciary II; Local Government II; Manufacturers and Labor; State Personnel

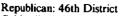
#### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Essue	Action
H 33	New Court Personnel Funds	R
Н 34	State Publications to Colleges	R
H 721	Workers' Comp Filing Extended	RCS
H 913	Juvenile Trial-As-Adult Jurisdiction	R
H1207	No Sales Tax on Coin Laundry	PPH
	Total Introduced: 17	
	Total Ratified: 9	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	x
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	72 of 120
Prior Effectiveness Ranking	g(s) N/A

# GEORGE S. ROBINSON



Caldwell County

Room: 508 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 99

Phone: 733-5867

Other Counties in District: Alexander (part), Avery, Burke (part), Mitchell, Watauga (part)

## **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 1315 Lenoir, NC 28645 704-728-2902

Occupation

Lumber Executive

### Home Address & Phone

501 Norwood Street, NW Lenoir, NC 28645 704-758-5433

1964-68, 1972-73

1981, 1983

Education Univ. of Tennessee

#### **Committees**

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Employment Security; Finance; Health; Judiciary I; Manufacturers and Labor; Military and Veterans Affairs; Public Utilities

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 140	Cajah Mountain Incorporation	PPH
H 539	Rhododendron Festival Funds	RCH
H 540	Lenoir Annexation Approved	R
H1249	Bakersville Satellite Annexation	Ř
	Total Introduced: 4	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	)

Bill No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	X
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	A
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Ñ
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Ÿ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43- 0	66-36	Ň
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	X
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983	<b>Effectiveness</b>	Ranking	95 of 120
	DISCOURS CHESS	ranking	73 UI 14U

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	101

# MARY P. SEYMOUR

Democrat: 27th District 1977, 1979, Guilford County 1981, 1983

Room: 1206 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 61

Phone: 733-5987

Other Counties in District: None



904 Southeastern Building Greensboro, NC 27401 919-275-9597

Occupation

Legal Assistant, Licensed Real Estate Broker

Home Address & Phone 1105 Pender Lane Greensboro, NC 27408

919-288-5631

Education

A.B. Peace College 1941 Harvard Univ. 1946-47

#### Committees

Public Utilities, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government, Vice-Chairman; Health, Vice-Chairman; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Insurance; Judiciary I; Local

Government II

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Where He/She Stands ...

H684

H796

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 60	Underinsured Motorist Coverage	R
H 916	Governor's Management Council Est'd	R
H1003	Public School Land	R
H1161	Public Building Art Funds	R
H1445	Telephone Regulation LRC Study	RPAB
	Total Introduced: 34	
	Total Ratified: 17	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5	

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Hei Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	X
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	X
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	36 of 120		
	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	32(tie)	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1979	48(tie)	
	1977	79(tie)	

Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude

Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project

81-22

70-36

44 1 32- 5

# ROBERT L. SLAUGHTER



Democrat: 34th District

Stanly County

Room: 535 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 83

Phone: 733-5747

Other Counties in District: Cabarrus, Union



Post Office Drawer 700 Albemarle, NC 28001

704-983-1168

### Occupation

Attorney

1983

Home Address & Phone

730 Brown Avenue

Albemarle, NC 28001 704-982-9003

# Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1973 J.D. Wake Forest Univ. Law School 1976

#### Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Health; Higher Education; Highway Safety; Judiciary III; Law Enforcement; Small Business: Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 123	Vehicle Insurance Lapse, Renewal	RPAB
H 503	Marital Property Valuation	R
H 537	Entireties Property Profits/Tax-2	PPH
H 679	Agricultural Learning Center Funds	RPAB
H1166	Rabies Vaccination by Owner	PPH
	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where He/She Stands					His/He
	Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Vote
	SI	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
		-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- ì	81-22	N
	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	46 of 120
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	N/A

# J. RAY SPARROW 🔻

Democrat: 21st District

Replaced Wake County Ruth Cook 7/1/83

Room: 633 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 82

Phone: 733-5898

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** Post Office Box 33608

Raleigh, NC 27606 919-833-7341

Occupation

Construction Business

Home Address & Phone

1119 Queensferry Rd. Cary, NC 27511 919-467-4823

Education

N.C. State Univ. 1954-57

Committees

Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Cultural Resources; Economy; Employment Security; Energy; Housing; Judiciary I; Mental Health

Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. **T**SSUP Action Not applicable

Wher	e He/She Stands
Bill No.	Issue
C 1	C.C. D., J. A., -C1002 /DUI

S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
1	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	_
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	_
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	_
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	_
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	_
H426	Occupancy and Local Option ½¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	_
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project

Not applicable N/A

70-36

32- 5

His/Her

Vote

House

Vote

Vote

# KENNETH B. SPAULDING

Democrat: 23rd District

1979, 1981,

**Durham County** 

1983

Room: 614 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 45

Phone: 733-5973

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

Home Address & Phone

505 South Duke Street Durham, NC 27702

2 Shelly Place Durham, NC 27707 919-489-1638

919-682-5678 Occupation

Education

Attorney

A.B. Howard Univ. 1967 J.D. UNC Law School 1970

4 -47 - ...

Ranking

53(tie)

47

Year

1981

1979

# Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on General Government, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Constitutional Amendments, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on General Government; Courts and Administration of Justice; Economy; Election Laws; Local Government II; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 3	Martin Luther King Holiday	R
H 171	Primary Winning Vote Reduced—1	RUH
H1130	Rape Victim Assistance Costs/Kits	R
H1333	Police/Community Training Funds	RPAB
H1412	Mass Transit LRC Study	RCH
	Total Introduced: 15	
	Total Ratified: 5	

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:

	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/He
Bill No.	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	X
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	X
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	35 of	120	

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

# LeROY P. SPOON, JR.

L 📆

Republican: 36th District 1973, 1975, Mecklenburg County 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 1025 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 103

Phone: 733-5908

Other Counties in District: None

# **Business Address & Phone**

307 Lincoln Street Charlotte, NC 28203 704-372-7290

# Occupation

Electrical Manufacturer and Engraver

# Home Address & Phone

7028 Folger Drive Charlotte, NC 28211 704-366-6718

### Education

Attended Clemson University Boston University University of Georgia

Senate House His/Her

# Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Corrections; Finance; Highway Safety; Judiciary II; Mental Health; Military and Veterans Affairs;

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. Issue Action
H 974 License Plate Colored Covers Barred RCS
H1071 Mo-ped Registration Required PPH
Total Introduced: 2

Total Ratified: 0

Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

# Where He/She Stands ...

BШ No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	•			

### 1983 Effectiveness Ranking 106 of 120

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	79
	1979	64(tie)
	1977	59(tie)

# MARGARET (PEGGY) STAMEY

Democrat: 21st District

Wake County

Room: 1305 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 92

Phone: 733-5823

Other Counties in District: None

### **Business Address & Phone**

6201 Arnold Road Raleigh, NC 27607

919-851-0495

# Occupation

Consultant

1983

Home Address & Phone

6201 Arnold Road Raleigh, NC 27607

919-851-0495

## Education

Brevard College 1951-52 University of Maryland 1956-57 Fridan School of Data Systems 1959-60

#### Committees

Aging; Commercial Fishing; Education; Finance; Highway Safety; Judiciary II; Law Enforcement; State Government

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H 210	Vehicle Equipment Approval Fee		R
H 376	Animal Pound Disposition		R
H1309	Animal Disposition Study		RPAB
H1421	Prisoners' Apparel at Trial		RCH
H1441	Unpackaged Foods LRC Study		RPAB
	Total Introduced: 8		
	Total Ratified: 4		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2	

### Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Icone	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	NI/A	50.64	
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34</b> - 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	X
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	N
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	X

79 of 120 1983 Effectiveness Ranking Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

# MARGARET R. TENNILLE

Democrat: 39th District Forsyth County 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 636 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 77

Phone: 733-5601

Other Counties in District: None

# Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 5988 Winston-Salem, NC 27103 919-722-7617 Post Office Box 5988 Winston-Salem, NC 27103 919-722-7617

Occupation

Admin. Assist. to Mayor of Winston-Salem (Retired)

# Education

Salem College 1934-35

Action

# Committees

Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety, Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget, Vice-Chairman; Economy, Vice-Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Justice and Public Safety; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Human Resources; Judiciary IV; Rules; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Ball NO.	13500	ACUUM
H 164	Neural Tube Defect Screening Funds	R
H 264	Forfeit Vehicle Used in Robbery	R
Н 356	Juveniles in Holdover Facilities	R
Н 978	Residential 2nd Mortgage Interest	R
H1056	Cert of Need/Old Facility Demolished	RCS
	Total Introduced: 17	
	Total Ratified: 10	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3	

Where Bill No.	He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S I	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
:	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Α
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Α
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	30 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	24
	1979	25(tie)
	1977	48(tie)

# **BETTY DORTON THOMAS**

Democrat: 34th District Cabarrus County

Appointed to fill vacancy 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983



Room: 1403 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 8

Phone: 733-5788

Other Counties in District: Stanly, Union

Business Address & Phone

D-1 Candlewood Square Concord, NC 28025

704-782-0719

Home Address & Phone D-1 Candlewood Square

Concord, NC 28025

704-782-0719

Occupation

Corporate Executive and Legislator

Education

B.S. UNC-Greensboro 1944

Committees

Higher Education, Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education: Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education: Human Resources; Judiciary III; University Board of Governors Nominating Committee

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H260	Day Care Benefit Not Taxable Income	R
H403	Autistic Group Home Funds	RPAB
H468	Community College Board Nominatons	R
H688	Domiciliary Home License Amendments	R
H988	Private College License Changes	R
	Total Introduced: 8	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Issue	Vote Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	N
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44- 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfilis 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	47 of 120	
		Year	Ranking
	Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	46
	<u>-</u>	1979	57(tie)
184		1977	63(tie)

# J. PAUL TYNDALL 🕊

Democrat: 4th District Onslow County

Room: 1315 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 95

Phone: 733-5741

Other Counties in District: Carteret



414 Woodhaven Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540

919-346-8812

Occupation School Superintendent

(Retired)

Home Address & Phone

414 Woodhaven Drive Jacksonville, NC 28540

919-346-8812

Education

1983

Rutherford Jr. College 1932 A.B. Atlantic Christian

College 1936 M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1958

Committees

S439

H278

H368

H426

H559

H684

H796

Commercial Fishing; Education; Finance; Mental Health; Military and Veterans Affairs; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities; Wildlife Resources

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 296	Onslow Fox Hunting Law	R
H1021	Parole Hearings Venue and Funds	RPAB
H1087	Local Hospitals Collections—2	RUS
H1145	School Bus R.R. Crossings Funds	RCH
H1332	DWI School Attendance in Own County	RCS
	Total Introduced: 6	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1	

#### Where He/She Stands ... His/Her Senate House Bill No. Issue Vote Vote Vote Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform) N/A 50-64 Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21 N/A 26-20 N/A Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21 Nuclear Weapons Freeze S111/ N/A 65-48 Y -Adopt House Resolution H352 N/A N/A -Clincher Motion to Table S111 24-23 N/A N/A 22-25 Comparative Fault Rule S145 N/A N/A 26-21 Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery S275 26-11 N/A N/A Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking S313 Y 34-8 75-31 S323 Execution by Drug Injection Α 29-9 S350 Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure 83-12 N/A 35-12 N/A S406 Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions

Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table

Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude

Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project

Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes

Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million

Worker's Compensation Expanded

Hazardous Waste Landfills - 2

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 107 of 120(tie)
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s) N/A

N/A

92-13

86-28

79-25

66-36

81-22

70-36

24-18

45- 4

44 0

31-8

43- 0

44 1

32- 5

N/A

Y

Y

Y

# HENRY M. TYSON

Democrat: 18th District Cumberland County

1973, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 1421 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 17 Phone: 733-5753

Other Counties in District: None

# **Business Address & Phone**

Route 7, Box 284 Fayetteville, NC 28306 919-483-2903

Home Address & Phone Route 7, Box 284

Fayetteville, NC 28306 919-483-0087

# Occupation

Farmer, Farm Supply Dealer

### Education

High School 1934

#### **Committees**

State Properties, Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice-Chairman; Water and Air Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Natural and Economic Resources; Health; Insurance

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H320	Juror's Pay Increased-2	RUH
H866	Cumberland Blue Law Referendum	R
	Total Introduced: 2	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0

# Where He/She Stands ...

Ball No	. Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45-4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Ň
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ñ

1983	<b>Effectiveness Ranking</b>	73 of 120(tie)

	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	80(tie)
	1979	85(tie)
	1977	71(tie)

# JOHN W. VARNER 🗬

Democrat: 37th District

1975, 1977, **Davidson County** 1979, 1983

Room: 1323 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 56

Phone: 733-5775

Other Counties in District: Davie, Iredell (part)



116 Ridgewood Drive Lexington, NC 27292 704-246-4234

Occupation

Psychiatrist (Retired)

# Home Address & Phone

116 Ridgewood Drive Lexington, NC 27292 704-246-4234

Education

B.A. Duke University 1928 M.D. University of Tenn., Medical School 1932

# Committees

Military and Veterans Affairs, Chairman; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Corrections; Employment Security; Health; Mental Health

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 2	Davidson County Annexation Limited	RUH
H 409	Child-Caring Institution Funds	RCH
H1012	Davidson Force Accounts	R
	Total Introduced: 3	
	Total Ratified: 1	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

# Where He/She Stands

Bit No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Α
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1002 FW -1 D -11	12.5	130	

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	63 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	53(tie)
	1979	63(tie)

# ED N. WARREN

Democrat: 9th District

Pitt County

Room: 1303 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 15

Phone: 733-5821

Other Counties in District: Greene

### **Business Address & Phone**

401 W. First Street Greenville, NC 27834 919-758-1543

#### Occupation

Investor, Tobacco Farming, Rental Properties, Education Administrator

# Home Address & Phone

227 Country Club Drive Greenville, NC 27834 919-756-2671

#### Education

1981, 1983

A.B. Atlantic Christian 1951 M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1953 Duke Univ. (Doctoral Program)

House His/Her

#### Committees

Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Education, Vice-Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Corrections; Education; Judiciary III; Local Government I; Rules

### Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 117	Fireman's Death Benefits Extended	RPAB
H 531	Greenville Cemetery Fund Repealed	R
H 672	Tobacco Festival Funds	RPAB
H 985	Molding Manufact'd Parts Made Crime	RCS
H1094	Elderly Charity Donation Deduction	RUH
	Total Introduced: 13	
	Total Ratified: 2	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No.	Tema	Vote	Vote	Vote
		Tote	V DEC	YOLE
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34</b> - 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness	Ranking	52 of 120
--------------------	---------	-----------

	I CAL	ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1 <b>9</b> 81	90(tie)

# WILLIAM THOMAS WATKINS

Room: 631 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 48

Democrat: 22nd District Granville County

1969, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983

Phone: 733-7727

Other Counties in District: Caswell, Halifax (part), Person, Vance, Warren (part)

**Business Address & Phone** 

111 Gilliam Street Post Office Box 247 Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-8161

Home Address & Phone 313 W. Thorndale Drive Oxford, NC 27565 919-693-3923

Occupation Attorney

Education

B.S. Wake Forest Col. 1949 LL.B. Wake Forest Law School 1952

### Committees

Appropriations Expansion Budget, Chairman; Courts and Administration of Justice, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary IV, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Constitutional Amendments; Economy; Election Laws; Health; Housing; Small Business; Wildlife Resources

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Act	ion
H 524	Agency Rules Legislative Approval	F	₹
Н 990	UNC Self-Liquidating Bldg Projects	F	₹
H1129	Equitable Distribution of Pensions	F	₹
H1345	Admin Procedure Act Rewrite Started	F	₹
H1475	State Workers Health Plan Changes-2	F	₹
)	Total Introduced: 28		
	Total Ratified: 16		
1	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	1	

# Where He/She Stands ...

		e rie/ She Stantis	Senate	House	His/Her
	BILL No.	Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
	S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
ľ		-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
ı		—Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
•	S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
	H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
		-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
Ì	S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
ı	S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
ı	S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
	S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
	S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	<b>29</b> - 9	83-12	Y
ì	S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
i	S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
ı	H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
	H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
	H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	79-25	Α
1	H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43-0	66-36	Y
	H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	<b>44</b> 1	81-22	Α
١	H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

H796	Establish Teacher	r Tenure Pilot	Project
1983 E	ffectiveness R	anking	3 of 120

1300 Difeest terress Transfer			
	Year	Ranking	
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	2	
<b>3</b> , ,	1979	20	
	1977	12(tie)	104

# DENNIS A. WICKER

Democrat: 19th District

Lee County

Room: 1221 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 22

Phone: 733-5827

Other Counties in District: Harnett

# **Business Address & Phone**

315 McIntosh Street Sanford, NC 27330

919-775-7119

# Occupation

Attorney

1981, 1983

Home Address & Phone

1201 Burns Drive Sanford, NC 27330 919-776-6587

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1974 J.D. Wake Forest Univ. Law School 1978

#### Committees

Law Enforcement, Chairman; Courts and Administration of Justice, Vice-Chairman; Highway Safety, Vice-Chairman; Election Laws; Finance; Judiciary II; Military and Veterans Affairs; Small Business; Transportation

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue		Action
H121	Breathalyzer Refusal License Revoke		R
H239	Billboard Removal Compensation		R
H315	Liquor Sale ID Defense		R
H943	Contamination Water System Felony		R
H966	Reflectorized License Plates		RCH
	Total Introduced: 19		
	Total Ratified: 11		
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	0	

Wher	e He/She Stands	Senate	House	His/Her
Bill No	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	Y
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	—Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	Y
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	<b>34-</b> 8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	<b>29</b> - 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Α
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	<del>79-25</del>	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	24 of	120	

_		
	Year	Rankin
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	48

# THOMAS CARLYLE WOMBLE, JR.



Democrat: 39th District 1983

Forsyth County

Room: 604 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 101

Phone: 733-5802

Other Counties in District: None

# **Business Address & Phone**

7557 Tanglewood Court Clemmons, NC 27012 919-766-5286

### Occupation

Ministry, Self-employed (Investments)

# Home Address & Phone

7557 Tanglewood Court Clemmons, NC 27012 919-766-5286

### Education

A.B. Wake Forest Univ. 1958 M. Div. Southestern Sem. 1962

Babcock School of Bus. Mgt. Institute, Wake Forest 1974

### Committees

Banks and Thrift Institutions; Corrections; Education; Finance; Governmental Ethics; Health; Law Enforcement; Wildlife Resources

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No. H 177 H 329 H 798 H 816 H1277	Issue Crime Victims Compensation Comm'n Local School Boards Organization Winston/Forsyth School Property Sale Forsyth Emergency Interference Baptists Help Plan Caswell	Action R R R R R
	Baptists Help Plan Caswell Total Introduced: 6 Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	R

Wher	e He/She Stands	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
		. • • • •	. • •	
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)	N/A	50-64	Y
	—Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	20-20	14/15	II/ A
S111/		N/A	65-48	Y
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	24-23	N/A	N/A
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111			N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	• • •	• • •
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21		
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	Y
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y
	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	56 of	120(tie	e)

Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

N/A

# BARNEY PAUL WOODARD



Democrat: 20th District Johnston County

1975, 1977, 1979, 1983

Room: 2301 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 67

Phone: 733-9608

Other Counties in District: Franklin



Post Office Box 5 Princeton, NC 27569

Pearl Street

919-936-3151

Princeton, NC 27569 919-936-6641

Occupation

Education

Pharmacist, Pharmacy Owner

**Business Address & Phone** 

B.S. UNC-CH 1938

Hie/He

#### **Committees**

Health, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; State Personnel, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriation Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Commissions and Schools for the Blind and Deaf; Employment Security; Highway Safety; Judiciary III

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	lssue	Action
H 111	Prop Hauling Trucks Licensing Rate	R
H 440	Pharmacy Practice Act Amendments	Ř
H 766	Prescription Inspection Without Warrant	PPH
H1318	Waste Management Board Membership	R
H1348	Pharmacy Board Term Changes	RUH
	Total Introduced: 12	
	Total Ratified: 5	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0	

# Where He/She Stands ...

Bill No	. Issue	Vote	Vote	Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin, Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34- 8	75-31	Y
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Ý
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	Ň
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/4 Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Ÿ
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	Ÿ
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- L	81-22	Ñ
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Ÿ

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	48 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1979	53(tie)
	1977	63(tie)

# CHARLES D. WOODARD

Democrat: 11th District

1983 Wayne County

Room: 617 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 27

Phone: 733-9598

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone** 

Post Office Box 10273 Goldsboro, NC 27532 919-731-2855

Occupation Rest Home Owner, Merchant Home Address & Phone 209 Walnut Creek Drive

Action

Goldsboro, NC 27530 919-778-2448

Education

Mt. Olive College

### Committees

Bill No.

Aging; Appropriations Base Budget; Appropriations Expansion Budget; Appropriation Base Budget Committee on Human Resources; Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee on Human Resources; Education; Human Resources; Judiciary II; Law Enforcement; Mental Health; Military and Veterans Affairs

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Issue

Hospital Sales Tax Refunds-3		R
Pregnant Defendants Delay Sentence		R
Parole Notification to DA		RCS
Probation Violator Harboring Crime		F
Rest Home Aides Give Insulin Shots		PPH
Total Introduced: 8		
Total Ratified: 2		
Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	3	
	Parole Notification to DA Probation Violator Harboring Crime Rest Home Aides Give Insulin Shots Total Introduced: 8 Total Ratified: 2	Pregnant Defendants Delay Sentence Parole Notification to DA Probation Violator Harboring Crime Rest Home Aides Give Insulin Shots Total Introduced: 8

# Where He/She Stands ...

W nere	isue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 1	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	-Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	-Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29-9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44-0	86-28	N
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31- 8	79-25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills — 2	43- 0	66-36	N
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44- 1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	N

1983 Effectiveness Ranking 88 of 120

N/A Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)

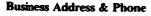
# RICHARD WRIGHT 4

Democrat: 15th District 1975, 1977, Columbus County 1979, 1981, 1983

Room: 1201 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 25

Phone: 733-5853

Other Counties in District: None



Post Office Box 457 Tabor City, NC 28463

919-653-3682

Occupation
Attorney, Farmer

Home Address & Phone

6 Orange Street

Tabor City, NC 28463 919-653-4529

# Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1967

J.D. UNC Law School 1971

# Committees

Judiciary II, Chairman; Military and Veterans Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Rules, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Courts and Administration of Justice; Employment Security; Finance; Public Utilities

# Selected Bills Introduced (1983)

Bill No.	Issue	Action
H 193	Separation of Powers, Bonds	R
H 517	State Auditor Law Rewritten	R
H 651	Adoption Law Amendments	R
H 681	Parole Denial For Dangerous Inmates	R
H1319	Consumer Protection Amendments	Ŕ
	Total Introduced: 30	- "
	Total Ratified: 23	
	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill:	2

# Where He/She Stands ...

AA HECH	e rie/ sine statings	P	II	TTI- /TT
Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
Sì	Safe Roads Act of 1983 (DUI reform)			
	-Raise Legal Drinking Age to 21	N/A	50-64	N
	-Reconsider Raising Drinking Age to 21	26-20	N/A	N/A
S111/	Nuclear Weapons Freeze			
H352	Adopt House Resolution	N/A	65-48	N
	Clincher Motion to Table S111	24-23	N/A	N/A
S145	Comparative Fault Rule	22-25	N/A	N/A
S275	Motion to Table Establishing State Lottery	26-21	N/A	N/A
S313	Delete Repeal of Admin. Rulemaking	26-11	N/A	N/A
S323	Execution by Drug Injection	34-8	75-31	N
S350	Exempt Church Day Care from Licensure	29- 9	83-12	Y
S406	Limit on Length of Legislative Sessions	35-12	N/A	N/A
S439	Abolish Death Penalty: Motion to Table	24-18	N/A	N/A
H278	Tax Increases to Raise \$219 Million	45- 4	92-13	Y
H368	Worker's Compensation Expanded	44 0	86-28	Y
H426	Occupancy and Local Option 1/2¢ Sales Taxes	31-8	7 <del>9</del> -25	Y
H559	Hazardous Waste Landfills 2	43-0	66-36	Y
H684	Establish Crime of Involuntary Servitude	44-1	81-22	N
H796	Establish Teacher Tenure Pilot Project	32- 5	70-36	Y

1983 Effectiveness Ranking	11 of 120	
	Year	Ranking
Prior Effectiveness Ranking(s)	1981	15
	1979	23(tie)
	1977	37(tie)

NAME:	
Party: District: County: Room#, Seat # Phone# Other Counties in District:	
Business Address & Phone Occupation	Home Address & Phone  Education
Committees	
Notes:	

NAME:	
Party: District: County:	
Room# Seat # Phone #	
Other Counties in District:	
Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Occupation	Education
Committees	
Notes:	

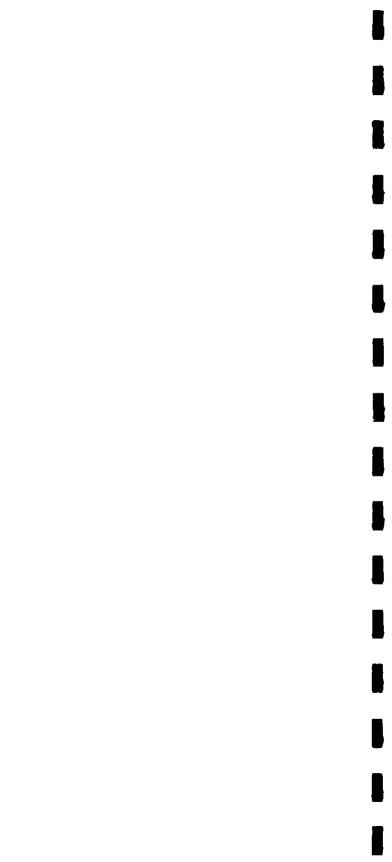
1	NAME:	
	Party: District: County:	
	Room# Seat # Phone # Other Counties in District:	
	Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
	Occupation	Education
	Committees	
	Notes:	

NAME:	
Party: District: County:	
Room # Seat # Phone #	
Other Counties in District:	
Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Occupation	Education
Committees	
Notes:	

	NAME:	
	Party: District: County:	
	Room# Seat # Phone # Other Counties in District:	
	Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
	Occupation	Education
	Committees	
	Notes:	
1		
I		
		199

NAME:	
Party: District: County:	
Room #, Seat # Phone #	
Other Counties in District:	
Business Address & Phone	Home Address & Phone
Occupation	Education
Committees	
Notes:	

NAME: Party: District: County: Room#\_\_\_\_\_, Seat#\_\_\_\_ Other Counties in District: Business Address & Phone Home Address & Phone Occupation Education Committees Notes: 201



# **Appendix**

Tabulated results of the Center's legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists, and capital correspondents were asked to rate the "effectiveness" of each member of the General Assembly, except new appointees. (Senators were not asked to rate Representatives, nor were Representatives asked to rate Senators.) In addition, respondents were asked to indicate in order of priority their selections for the 10 "most influential" members of either chamber, the five "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and the five "most influential" lobbyists. A total of 472 questionnaires were sent and 212 responses were received:

A new development in this 1983-1984 effectiveness survey required special attention. In rating the effectiveness of their peers, five Senators gave all six Republican Senators a 10 (highest score) and all Democratic Senators a 1 (lowest score). To determine whether these surveys significantly affected the effectiveness rankings in the Senate, the Center conducted several statistical tests, with the help of the marketing research firm, Focus Group, and a UNC-CH statistician. The marketing research firm and the statistician concluded:

"... [A] correlation analysis which compares both effectiveness scores and rankings for two groups of senators—one which included all Senate respondents and the other which excluded five respondents noted above—indicated that there were no statistically significant differences in the results for these two groups. The correlation coefficient (one = perfectly matched pattern) for the effectiveness rankings was .96 and .99 for the Senate rankings. Thus, the reported results are based on an analysis of all questionnaires that were returned to the Center by state Senators."

	1983-1984		1979-1980	
	Media	14 of 44 (32%)	Media	11 of 33 (33%)
	Lobbyists	80 of 258 (31%)	Lobbyists	61 of 324 (19%)
	Representatives	75 of 120 (63%)	Representatives	68 of 120 (57%)
	Senators	43 of 50 (86%)	Senators	25 of 50 (50%)
1	Total	212 of 474 (45%)	Total	165 of 528 (31%)
	1981-1982		1977-1978	
	Media	14 of 45 (31%)	Media	16 of 39 (41%)
	Lobbyists	58 of 330 (18%)	Lobbyists	68 of 284 (24%)
	Representatives	69 of 120 (58%)	Representatives	56 of 112 (50%)
	Senators	26 of 50 (52%)	Senators	25 of 48 (52%)
	Total	167 of 545 (31%)	Total	165 of 483 (34%)

# Effectiveness Survey Results • Senate

	Overali Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
1.	Royall (D-Durham)	83.1	94.6	93.6	90.4
2.	Hardison (D-Lenoir)	78.4	89.0	94.3	87.2
3.	Rauch (D-Gaston)	74.7	82.7	82.9	80.1
4.	Lawing (D-Mecklenburg	72.6	80.0	80.7	77.8
5.	Barnes, H. (D-Wayne)	71.6	72.2	89.3	77.7
6.	Jordan (D-Montgomery	64.2	81.3	77.1	74.2
7.	Hancock (D-Durham)	61.7	68.5	70.0	66.7 (tie)
	Harrington (D-Bertie)	56.9	76.2	67.1	66.7 (tie)
9.	Walker (D-Randolph)	54.9	72.4	68.5	65.3
10.	Swain (D-Buncombe)	62.1	65.2	67.7	65.0
11.	Harris, O. (D-Cleveland)	57.9	65.7	64.6	62.7
12.	Tison (D-Mecklenburg	51.4	67.9	63.6	61.0
13.	Rand (D-Cumberland	53.6	55.4	57.1	55.4
14.	Jenkins (D-Cabarrus)	55.0	59.9	50.8	55.2
15.	Edwards, E. (D-Guilford)	53.3	61.2	50.8	55.1
16.	Woodard (D-Wake)	45.7	59.9	57.9	54.5
17.	Soles (D-Columbus)	57.1	54.9	47.9	53.3
18.	Allsbrook* (D-Halifax)	43.9	52.6	62.1	52.9
1 <b>9</b> .	Hipps (D-Haywood)	50.2	49.3	55.4	51.6
20.	Ballenger (R-Catawba)	50.0	52.2	49.3	50.5 (tie)
	Duncan (D-Rockingham	41.6	59.9	50.0	50.5 (tie)
	Staton (D-Lee)	51.7	55.2	44.6	50.5 (tie)
23.	Barnes, R. (D-Forsyth)	39.8	54.8	55.7	50.1
24.	Johnson (D-Wake)	46.9	54.3	46.4	49.2
25.	Plyler (D-Union)	45.7	59.7	41.5	49.0

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased

# Effectiveness Survey Results • Senate

}		Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
)	26.	Redman (R-Iredell)	54.4	50.4	41.5	48.8
	27.	Ward (D-Forsyth)	43.7	56.6	44.6	48.3
	28.	Davis (D-Rowan)	45.4	45.9	52.9	48.1
	29.	Warren (D-Johnston)	48.6	52.2	42.9	47.9
1	30.	Winner (D-Buncombe)	44.4	50.0	47.7	47.4
	31.	Marvin (D-Gaston)	43.4	53.4	43.1	46.6
•	32.	Edwards, J. (D-Caldwell)	42.1	49.9	46.9	46.3
ı	33.	Childers (D-Davidson)	37.3	52.9	47.7	46.0
	34.	Thomas, J. (D-Craven)	42.0	56.4	39.2	45.9
	35.	Daniels (D-Pasquotank)	35.9	53.1	47.1	45.4
	36	Thomas, R. (D-Henderson)	40.2	50.7	44.6	45.2
	37.	Speed (D-Franklin)	39.0	53.9	40.0	44.3 (tie)
		White (D-Pitt)	37.6	53.9	41.5	44.3 (tie)
	39.	Kincaid (R-Caldwell)	49.5	44.4	36.9	43.6
ı	40.	Parnell (D-Robeson)	41.4	49.3	33.1	41.3
	41.	Tally (D-Cumberland	36.6 )	51.9	33.8	40.8
	42.	Guy (D-Onslow)	38.8	47.4	32.3	39.5
 	43.	Martin (D-Guilford)	34.3	45.9	37.7	39.3
!	44.	Gray (D-Guilford)	34.6	45.4	35.0	38.3
ı	45.	Harris, K. (R-Mecklenburg	44.5	41.2	28.5	38.1
1	46.	Alford (D-Nash)	29.3	42.5	42.1	38.0 (tic)
		Marion (D-Surry)	34.8	39.2	40.0	38.0 (tie)
	48.	Wright (R-New Hanove	47.5 er)	34.7	23.8	35.3
	49.	Allred (R-Alamance)	40.5	23.1	27.1	30.2
	<b>50</b> .	Hunt (D-Moore)	27.6	38.5	17.7	27.9
1						

# Effectiveness Survey Rankings ● Senate

The number is the Senator's ranking in	n relation	to the other 49 Senators.
Alford	46	(tie)
Allred	49	(42)
Allsbrook	18	
Ballenger	20	(tie)
	5	(ue)
Barnes, H.	23	
Barnes, R.	33	
Childers	35	
Daniels		
Davis	28	4.1.
Duncan	20	(tie)
Edwards, E.	15	
Edwards, J.	32	
Gray	44	
Guy	42	
Hancock	7	(tie)
Hardison	2	
Harrington	7	(tie)
Harris, K.	45	
Harris, O.	11	
Hipps	19	
Hunt, W.	50	
Jenkins	14	
Johnson	24	
Jordan, R.	6	
Kincaid	39	
Lawing	4	
Marion	46	(tie)
Martin	43	(de)
Marvin	31	
	40	
Parnell	25	
Plyler	13	
Rand	3	
Rauch	26	
Redman		
Royall	1 17	
Soles		<b>4</b> : \$
Speed	37	(tie)
Staton	20	(tie)
Swain	10	
Tally	41	
Thomas, J.	34	
Thomas, R.	36	
Tison, B.	12	
Walker	9	
Ward	27	
Warren, R.	29	
White	37	(tie)
Winner	30	
Woodard, W.	16	
Wright, J.	48	

# Effectiveness Survey Results ● House

Overall

	Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Correspondents' Evaluation	Effectiveness Raw Score
1.	Ramsey (D-Madison)	96.0	96.4	94.6	95.7
2.	Adams (D-Wake)	83.1	91.7	95.7	90.2
3.	Watkins (D-Granville)	87.7	87.4	90.0	88.4
4.	Miller (D-Durham)	77.5	81.9	80.8	80.1
5.	Lancaster (D-Wayne)	74.0	73.4	84.6	77.3
6.	Quinn (D-Cabarrus)	73.6	72.3	74.2	73.4
7.	Helms (D-Mecklenbur	63.1 ng)	75.6	78.5	72.4
8.	Blue (D-Wake)	64.5	73.4	70.0	69.3
	Lilley (D-Lenoir)	67.3	70.6	64.6	67.5
	Cook (D-Wake)	58.9	71.3	70.8	67.0 65.9
	Wright (D-Columbus)	74.9	69.4	53.3 56.7	65.6 (tie)
12.	Hunt (D-Cleveland)	75.5	64.6 69.1	61.7	65.6 (tie)
1.4	Pulley (D-Durham)	66.1 61.9	68.7	64.6	65.1
	Barbee (D-Nash) Hackney	62.5	65.6	66.7	64.9
	(D-Orange) Etheridge	67.2	64.1	62.5	64.6
	(D-Harnett) James	63.8	63.9	59.2	62.3
	(D-Pasquotank Diamont		62.3	65.8	61.4 (tie)
	(D-Surry) Mavretic	55.6	64.4	64.2	61.4 (tie)
20.	(D-Edgecombe Huskins	63.3	61.4	58.5	61.1
21.	(D-Iredell) Evans	60.7	65.1	53.6	59.8 (tie)
	(D-Dare) Nesbitt	63.4	60.9	55.0	<b>59.8</b> (tie)
23.	(D-Buncombe) Foster	66.3	60.8	49.2	58.8
24.	(D-Mecklenbu Wicker	.rg) 59.9	59.0	56.9	58.6
25.	(D-Lee) Hunter	64.3	59.3	49.2	57.6
26.	(D-McDowell Clark (D-Cumberlar	52.7	62.4	56.7	57.3
27	. Musselwhite (D-Wake)	56.7	63.4	50.0	56.7
28	Payne (D-New Hano	55.5	56.6	55.8	56.0
29	. Burngardner (D-Gaston)	55.8	60.0	50.0	55.3
30	(D-Gaston) Tennille (D-Forsyth)	61.2	62.8	41.5	55.2
					207

Overall

# Effectiveness Survey Results • House

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
31.	Church (D-Vance)	54.9	62.1	47.5	54.8
32.	Rabon (D-Brunswick)	53.8	59.4	45.0	52.7
33.	Ethridge (D-Onslow)	47.3	51.1	57.5	52.0
34.	Coble (R-Guilford)	44.9	54.2	56.2	51.8
	Spaulding (D-Durham)	49.3	55.5	50.0	51.6
	Seymour (D-Guilford)	48.9	60.4	45.0	51.4
	Holt (D-Alamance)	48.9	57.9	45.8	50.9
	Hightower (D-Anson)	53.7	49.6	47.7	50.3
	Greenwood (D-Buncombe) Fulcher	56.4	54.0	39.2	49.9
	(D-Carteret) Barker	47.6 49.5	50.7 54.5	50.8 41.5	49.7 48.5
	(D-Craven) Brennan	51.5	51.9	41.7	48.4 (tie)
	(D-Mecklenburg McDowell		52.4	40.8	48.4 (tie)
44.	(D-Alamance) McAlister	47.2	54.2	43.6	48,3
45.	(D-Rockingham) Enloe	54.5	49.9	40.0	48.1
46.	(D-Macon) Slaughter	49.3	49.7	41.7	46.9
47.	(D-Stanley) Thomas	51.3	55.9	33.3	46.8
48.	(D-Cabarrus) Woodard, B. P.	50.8	48.7	36.9	45.5
49.	(D-Johnston) Barnes	46.1	54.3	35.4	45.3
50.	(D-Orange) Easterling (D-Mecklenburg)	42.8	50.6	41.7	45.0
51.	Fenner (D-Wilson)	42.8	51.4	40.0	44.7
52.	Warren (D-Pitt)	47.7	50.8	35.0	44.5
53.	Beam (D-Gaston)	49.9	47.2	35.4	44.2
	Beard (D-Cumberland)	43.5	48.7	40.0	44.1
	Black (D-Mecklenburg)	50.4	49.3	30.8	43.5
	Brubaker (R-Randolph)	41.9	47.1	40.0	43.0 (tie)
	Womble (D-Forsyth)	44.3	45.5	39.2	43.0 (tie)
	Beall (D-Haywood)	46.3	44.9	36.2	42.5
	Anderson (D-Craven)	45.0	47.6	34.6	42.4
	Chapin (D-Beaufort)	40.5	42.9	41.7	41.7

# Effectiveness Survey Results ● House

1		Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
ı		Gillam	44.8	47.3	32.5	41.5
	62.	(D-Bertie) Grimsley	44.1	46.9	32.5	41.2
	63.	(D-Guilford) Varner	47.5	43.1	32.5	41.0
	64.	(D-Davidson) Colton	42.4	48.3	31.7	40.8
	65.	(D-Buncombe) Auman	40.4	46.0	35.4	<b>40.6</b> (tie)
		(D-Moore) Hayden	42.1	46.5	33.3	<b>40.6</b> (tie)
	67.	(D-Alleghany) Nash	45.7	46.6	<b>29</b> .2	40.5
1	68.	(D-Rowan) Economos	39.9	39.9	41.5	<b>40.4</b> (tie)
		(D-Mecklenbu Locks	39.7	45.6	35.8	<b>40.4</b> (tie)
	70.	(D-Robeson) Childress	33.9	45.2	41.7	40.3
	71.	(D-Forsyth) Lee (D. Bishmand)	49.1	42.8	28.3	40.1
	72.	(D-Richmond) Roberts (D. Goston)	45.4	48.0	26.7	40.0
	73.	(D-Gaston) Ballance (D-Warren)	39.7	43.0	36.4	39.7 (tie)
		Tyson (D-Cumberlar	39.7	44.3	35.0	39.7 (tie)
	75.	Gentry (D-Stokes)	42.4	44.5	31.7	39.5 (tie)
		Murphy (D-Duplin)	43.4	45.9	29.2	39.5 (tie)
	77.	Lambeth (D-Davidson)	41.6	44.2	30.8	38.9
	<b>78</b> .	Fussell (D-Wake)	45.2	40.4	30.8	38.8
	<b>79</b> .	Stamey (D-Wake)	37.3	45.1	33.6	38.7
	80.	Matthews (D-Nash)	43.1	41.9	30.0	38.3
	81.	Crawford, N. (D-Buncombe		46.0	23.3	38.2
	82.	Jeralds (D-Cumberlas	38.8	43.0	31.7	37.8
	83.	Keesee-Forres (R-Guilford)		44.0	32.3	37.6 (tie)
		Pool (D-Sampson)	38.6	39.3	35.0	37.6 (tie)
	85.	Crawford, J. (D-Granville)		45.7	29.2	37.5 (tie)
		Lutz (D-Cleveland)	45.2	40.6	26.7	37.5 (tie)
		Redding* (R-Randolph)	42.0	40.4	30.0	37.5 (tie)
	88.	Woodard, C. (D-Wayne)	41.4	41.2	29.2	37.3
	89.	Mauney (D-Gaston)	39.5	42.2	30.0	37.2
	<del>9</del> 0.	Èdwards, C. (D-Cumberlar	36.0 nd)	44.0	30.8	36.9
	*D	eceased				209

# Effectiveness Survey Results • House

	Overail Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
91.	Jarrell	39.9	42.9	27.5	36.8
92.	(D-Guilford) Berry (D-Mecklenburg)	37.9	40.9	30.0	36.3 (tie
	Brannan (D-Johnston)	38.4	39.0	31.5	36.3 (tie)
	Owens (D-Rutherford)	38.8	40.1	30.0	36.3 (tie
95.	Robinson (R-Caldwell)	38.1	43.1	26.7	36.0
<del>96</del> .	Hudson (D-Union)	38.9	42.0	26.7	35.9
97.	Rhodes (R-New Hanover	36.4 )	43.6	27.5	35.8
<b>98</b> .	Jordan (D-Alamance)	31.2	38.4	36.7	35.4
<b>99</b> .	Kennedy (D-Forsyth)	36.8	44.2	25.0	35.3
100.	DeVane (D-Hoke)	36.4	38.7	30.0	35.0
101.	Holmes (R-Yadkin)	35.4	44.4	25.0	34.9
102.	Fletcher (D-Burke)	36.1	41.1	27.3	34.8
103.	Cochrane (R-Davie)	36.5	38.5	29.2	34.7
104.	Jones (D-Pitt)	36.1	39.9	26.7	34.2
105.	Hasty (D-Robeson)	36.3	39.8	25.8	34.0
106.	Spoon (R-Mecklenburg)	35.1	38.4	25.0	32.8
107.	Hughes, C. (R-Henderson)	32.8	36.9	28.3	32.7 (tie)
	Tyndall (D-Onslow)	32.2	37.5	28.3	32.7 (tie)
109.	Bowen (D-Sampson)	30.0	38.2	25.0	31.1
110.	Bumley (R-Guilford)	30.1	36.0	21.7	29.3
111.	Lacey (R-Avery)	31.9	34.2	20.0	28.7
112.	Brawley (R-Iredell)	27.8	32.7	25.0	28.5
113.	Brown (R-Wilkes)	32.8	32.2	20.0	28.3 (tie)
	Hauser (D-Forsyth)	29.1	34.9	20.8	28.3 (tie)
115.		25.7	34.8	24.2	28.2
116.	Hughes, J. (R-Avery)	25.4	34.9	20.8	27.0 (tie)
	Poovey (R-Catawba)	26.6	31.9	22.5	27.0 (tie)
118.	Aliran (R-Catawba)	25.0	27.5	25.4	26.0
119.	Ligon (R-Rowan)	23.4	29.4	18.3	23.7
120.	Creecy (D-Northampton)	20.7	27.5	17.5	21.9

# Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House

The number is the Representative's ranking in relation to the other 119 House members.

	Adams	2
	Allran	118
	Anderson	59
	Auman	65 (tie)
	Ballance	73 (tie)
ı	Barbee	14
	Barker	41
	Barnes, A.	49
	Beall	58
	Beam	53
ı	Beard	54
	Berry	92 (tie)
	Black	55
	Blue	8
	Bowen	10 <del>9</del>
	Brannan	92 (tie)
	Brawley	112
	Brennan	42 (tie)
1	Brown	113 (tie)
	Brubaker	56 (tie)
1		29
	Burngardner	110
	Burnley	
	Chapin	60
	Childress	70
	Church	31
	Clark	26
	Coble	34
•	Cochrane	103
	Colton	64
	Cook	10
	Crawford, J. W.	85 (tie)
	Crawford, N. J.	81
1	Creecy	120
	DeVane	100
ı	Diamont	18 (tie)
	Easterling	50
	Economos	68 (tie)
'	Edwards, C.	90
	Enloe	45
1	Etheridge, Bobby R.	16
	Ethridge, W. Bruce	33
	Evans	21 (tie)
	Fenner	51
	Fletcher	102
ı	Foster	23
	Fulcher	40
	Fussell	78
		75 (tie)
	Gentry	61
ļ	Gillam	115
	Gist	39
	Greenwood	62
	Grimsley	
	Hackney	15
	Hasty	105
	Hauser	113 (tie)
	Hayden	65 (tie)
	Helms	7

# Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House

The number is the Representative's ranking in relation to the other 119 House

The number is the representative stankin	ng in reiauon io in
members.	
Hightower	38
Holmes	101
Holt	37
Hudson	96
Hughes, C.	107 (tie)
	116 (tie)
Hughes, J.	110 (110)
Hunt, J.	12 (tie)
Hunter	25
Huskins	20
James	17
Jarrell	91
Jeralds	82
Jones	104
Jordan, J.	98
	-
Keesee-Forrester	83 (tie)
Kennedy	99
Lacey	111
Lambeth	77
Lancaster	5
Lee	71
Ligon	119
	ģ
Lilley	
Locks	68 (tie)
Lutz	85 (tie)
McAlister	44
McDowell	42 (tie)
Matthews	80
Mauney	89
Mavretic	18 (tie)
Miller	4
Murphy	75 (tie)
Musselwhite	27
Nash	67
Nesbitt	21 (tie)
Owens	92 (tie)
Payne	28
Pool	83 (tie)
Poovey	116 (tie)
	110 (tic)
Pulley	12 (tie)
Quinn	6
Rabon	32
Ramsey	1
Redding	85 (tie)
Rhodes	97
Roberts	72
Robinson	95
Seymour	36
Claushass	46
Slaughter	
Spaulding	35
Spoon	106
Stamey	79
Tennille	30
Thomas	47
Tyndall	107 (tie)
Tyson, H.	73 (tie)
Varner	63
	52
Warren	
Watkins	3
Wicker	24
Womble	56 (tie)
Woodard, B. P.	48
Woodard, C.	88
Wright, R.	11
212	
212	

# **Additional Survey Questions**

In addition to asking those surveyed to rank legislators' effectiveness, the Center asked respondents four additional questions. The legislators, lobbyists and capital news correspondents were asked to name:

- the ten most influential legislators of the House of Representatives and Senate combined,
- the five most powerful committees in the Senate,
- the five most powerful committees in the House of Representatives, and
- 4. the five most influential lobbyists in the 1983-84 General Assembly.

The following lists report the results of these responses as determined by the Center's compilation:

# Ten "Most Influential" Legislators

J	l.	Koyali	Senate,	Majority Leader	

- 2. Ramsey House, Speaker
- 3. Hardison Senate, Appropriations Committee Chairman
- 4. Adams House, Appropriations Base Budget Committee
- Chairman
- 5. Watkins House, Appropriations Expansion Budget Committee Chairman
- 6. Lawing Senate, President Pro Tempore, Rules Committee
- Chairman
- 7. Rauch Senate, Finance Committee Co-Chairman
- 8. Barnes, H. Senate, Judiciary III Chairman
- 9. Jordan, R. Senate, Appropriations Committee on Base Budget, Co-Chairman
- 10. Quinn House, Finance Committee Chairman

### Five "Most Powerful" Senate Committees

- 1. Appropriations
- 2. Finance
- 3. Ways and Means
- 4. Rules and Operation of the Senate
- 5. Judiciary I

#### Five "Most Powerful" House Committees

- 1. Appropriations
- 2. Finance
- 3. Rules and Operation of the House
- 4. Judiciary I
- 5. Judiciary III

### Fifteen "Most Influential" Lobbyists\*

 John Jordan of the law firm Jordan, Brown, Price and Wall represented banking, business, industry, and higher education interests including:

N.C. Association of ABC Boards, N.C. Automotive Wholesalers Association, N.C. Bankers Association, N.C. Day Care Association, Hospital Corporation of America, Association of N.C. Life Insurance Companies, N.C. Wholesalers Association Inc., University of North Carolina (in this capacity as chairman of University Board of Governors, not as paid lobbyist).

Sam Johnson of the law firm Johnson, Gamble and Shearon represented business and industry interests including:

N.C. Associated Industries, Inc., N.C. Automotive Dealers Association, N.C. Association of Certified Public Accountants, N.C. Dairy Products Association, N.C. Health Care Facilities Association, N.C. Hospital Association, N.C. Merchants Association, Soap and Detergent Association.

- 3. Zebulon Alley of the Governor's Office represented James B. Hunt, Jr. and his administration.
- J. Ruffin Bailey of the law firm Bailey, Dixon, Wooten, McDonald and Fountain represented insurance and business interests including:

American Insurance Association, N.C. Beer Whole-salers Association, N.C. Credit Union League Inc., State Employees Credit Union, Inc.

 R. D. McMillan of the University of North Carolina General Administration represented the University of North Carolina System.

- Emmett Wynn Burden of the North Carolina State Employees' Association, Inc. represented member state employees.
- Virgil L. McBride represented R. J. Reynolds Industries, Inc.
- 8. Alan D. Briggs represented the North Carolina Academy of Trial Lawyers.
- Gordon Phillip Allen Sr. represented the N.C. Savings and Loan League, Inc.
- William E. Holman represented:
   N.C. Chapter of the Sierra Club, Inc., Conservation Council of N.C., Inc. (tie)
   John I. Wilson of the North Carolina Association of
- Educators represented member educators. (tie)

  12. William Friday, President of the University of North Carolina represented the University of North Carolina
- Lindsay C. Warren Jr. of the law firm Taylor, Warren, Kerr & Walker represented: Mortgage Bankers Association of the Carolinas, Inc.,

System.

N.C. Bus Association, Inc., N.C. Motor Carriers Association, Inc.

- Robert R. Harris represented Carolina Power & Light Company.
- C. Ronald Aycock represented the N.C. Association of County Commissioners.

"The "most influential" lobbyist ranking is based on a point system that gives weight to the rating that the lobbyist received upon being mentioned by a respondent, e.g. first place rating = 20 points, second place rating = 18 points, etc. Like the effectiveness rating of legislators, ratings given by the three respondent groups—legislators, lobbyists, and capital correspondents—are considered equally.

## Comparison of Effectiveness of Survey Rankings • Senate (1977-1984)

Name of Senator	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1981 Effectiveness Ranking	1979 Effectiveness Ranking	1977 Effectiveness Ranking
Royali	1	1	i	1
Hardison	2	2	2	2
Rauch	3	4	3	6 (tie)
Lawing	4	3	5	8 (tie)
Barnes, H.	5	7	7 (tie)	27
Jordan	6	5	10 (tie)	21 (tie)
Hancock	7 (tie)	25 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Harrington	7 (tie)	6	7 (tie)	3 (tie)
Walker	9` ´	9	13	17 (tie)
Swain	10	12	16 (tíc)	33 (tie)
Harris, O.	11	10	16 (tie)	29 (tie)
Tison	12	(16)*	(6)*	(7)*
Rand	13	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jenkins	14	24	39 (tie)	N/A
Edwards, E.	15	N/A	N/A	N/A
Woodard, W.	16	(36)*	(78) (lie)*	N/A
Soles	17	14	25 (tie)	24 (tie)
Allsbrook	18	19	18 (tie)	28
Hipps	19	N/Á	N/A	N/A
Ballenger	20 (tie)	28 (tie)	29 (tie)	40 (tie)
Duncan	20 (tie)	17 (tie)	33 (tie)	N/A
Staton	20 (tic)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Barnes, R.	23	(32) (tie)*	(98)*	N/A
Johnson	24	22	(29) (tie)*	(29)*
Plyler	25	(18)*	(28) (tie)*	(30) (tie)*
Redman	26	39	45 (tie)	N/A
Ward	27	32	39 (tie)	N/A
Davis	28	N/A	50	N/A
Warren	29	43	N/A	N/A
Winner	30	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marvin	31	21	43	35 (tie)
Edwards, J.	32	N/A	23 (tie)	(43) (tic)*
Childers	33	N/A	14	17 (tie)
Thomas, J.	34	34	44	N/A
Daniels	35	17 (tie)	18 (tie)	26
Thomas, R.	36	42	N/A	N/A
Speed	37 (tie)	28 (tie)	27	40 (tie)
White	37 (tie)	20 (110)	23 (tie)	21 (tie)
Kincaid	39	33	38	33 (tie)
Parnell	40	(59)*	(73) (tie)*	(71) (tie)*
Tally	41	(41)*	(43) (tie)*	(30) (tic)*
Guy	42	(76)*	(100) (tie)*	N/A
Martin	43	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gray	44	35	37	35 (tie)
Harris, K.	45	N/A	N/A	N/A
Alford	46 (tie)	31	33 (tie)	40 (tie)
Marion	46 (tie)	36	39 (tie)	32
Wright	48	47	N/A	N/A
Allred	49	50	N/A	N/A
Hunt	50	N/A	N/A	N/A
		14/ D	147/74	17/15

N/A = Not Applicable because s/he was not then a legislator.

<sup>\* =</sup> Effectiveness ranking while a member of the House

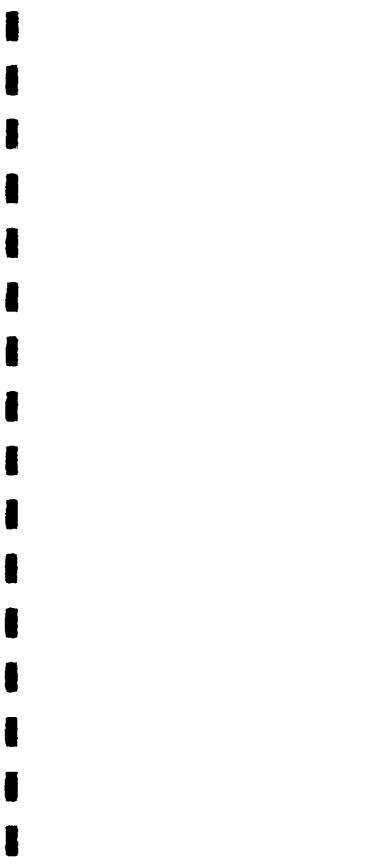
# Comparison of Effectiveness of Survey Rankings ◆ House (1977-1984)

Name of	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1981 Effectiveness Ranking	1979 Effectiveness Ranking	1977 Effectiveness Ranking
Representative	l l	l	3	2
Ramsey Adams	2	3	16	18 (tíc)
Watkins	3	2	20	12 (tie)
Miller	4	4	9	5 (tic)
ancaster	5	17	36 (tie)	N/A 21
Quinn	6	6	25 (tie) 5	8
Helms	7	9 30	N/A	N/A
Blue	8	30 8	12 (tie)	24 (tie)
Lilley	9 10	13	32 (tie)	30 (tie)
Cook Wright, R.	11	15	23 (tie)	37 (tie)
wrigiit, K. Hunt, J.	12 (tie)	12	57 (tie)	N/A
Pulley	12 (tie)	20 (tie)	51 (tie)	N/A
Barbee	14	7	43 (tie)	50 (tie)
Hackney	15	60	N/A	N/A
Etheridge,				N1 / A
Bobby R.	16	32 (tie)	64	N/A
James	17	23	32 (tie)	37 (tie) 50 (tie)
Diamont	18 (tie)	39	23 (tie) N/A	N/A
Mavretic	18 (tie)	64	10 (tie)	14 (tie)
Huskins	20	11	73 (tie)	N/A
Evans	21 (tie)	29 65	N/A	N/A
Nesbitt	21 (tie)	37	43 (tie)	34 (tie)
Foster	23 24	48	N/A	N/A
Wicker	25	56	N/A	N/A
Hunter Clark	26	53	85 (tie)	N/A
Musselwhite	27	43	N/A	N/A
Payne	28	69 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Bumgardner	29	20 (tie)	21	27 (tie)
Tennille	30	24	25 (tie)	48 (tie)
Church	31	25	36 (tie)	22 (tie) N/A
Rabon	32	35	78 (tie)	N/A
Ethridge,			79 (4:4)	N/A
Bruce B.	33	67	78 (tie) 53 (tie)	N/A
Coble	34	42 47	53 (tie)	N/A
Spaulding	35	32 (tie)	48 (tie)	79 (tie)
Seymour	36 37	51	43 (tie)	50 (tie)
Holt	38	73	73 (tie)	101 (tie)
Hightower	39	44	57 (tie)	50 (tie)
Greenwood Fuicher	40	50	57 (tie)	99 (tic)
Barker	41	52	41 (tic)	46 (tie)
Brennan	42 (tie)	49	32 (tie)	63 (tie)
McDowell	42 (tie)	62	85 (tie)	N/A
McAllister	44	82 (tie)	94 (tie)	N/A 85 (tie)
Enloc	45	61	100 (tie) N/A	N/A
Slaughter	46	N/A	N/A 57 (tie)	63 (tie)
Thomas	47	46 N/A	53 (tie)	63 (tie)
Woodard, B. P.	48 49	N/A	N/A	N/A
Barnes, A.	49 50	71	94 (tic)	108
Easterling	50 51	75	N/A	N/A
Fenner Warren, E.	52	90 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Beam	53	93	N/A	N/A
Beard	54	69 (tie)	68 (tie)	79 (tie)
Black	55	72	N/A	N/A
Brubaker	56 (tie)	57 (tie)	85 (tie)	99 (tie)
Womble	56 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A
Beall	58	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A
Anderson	59	97 (tie)	N/A	71 (tie)
Chapin	60	80 (tie)	100 (tie) N/A	N/A
Gillam	61	94 N/A	N/A N/A	N/A
Grimsley	62	N/A N/A	53 (tie)	63 (tie)
Varner	63 64	66	94 (tie)	N/A
Colton	64 65 (tie)	N/A	36 (tie)	30 (tie)
Auman	on (ng)	4.7711	,,	

# Comparison of Effectiveness of Survey Rankings Mouse (1977-1984)

Name of Representative	1983 Effectiveness Ranking	1981 Effectiveness Ranking	1979 Effectiveness Ranking	1977 Effectiveness Ranking
Hayden	65 (tie)	78	N/A	N/A
Nash	67	68	73 (tie)	89 (tie)
Economos	68 (tie)	86	110 (tie)	107 `
Locks	68 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Childress	70	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lec	71	N/A	N/A	N/A
Roberts	72	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ballance	73 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tyson	73 (tie)	80 (tie)	85 (tie)	71 (tie)
Gentry	75 (tie)	N/A	59 (tie)	56 (tie)
Murphy	75 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A `
Lambeth	77	N/A	68 (tie)	63 (tie)
Fussell	78	77	85 (tie)	N/A
Stamey	79	N/A	N/A ` ´	N/A
Matthews	80	N/A	N/A	N/A
Crawford, N.J.	81	97 (tie)	N/A	N/A
Jeralds	82	N/A	N/A	N/A
Keesee-Forrester	83 (tie)	88	107 (tie)	N/A
Pool	83 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Crawford, J. W.	85 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lutz	85 (tie)	87	110 (tie)	104 (tie)
Redding	85 (tie)	103	107 (tie)	N/A
Woodard, C.	88	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mauney	89	96	N/A	N/A
Edwards, C.	90	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jarrell	91	N/A	N/A	N/A
Berry	92 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brannan	92 (tie)	102	N/A	N/A
Owens	92 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Robinson	95	101	N/A	N/A
Hudson	96	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rhodes	97	89	64 (tie)	59 (tie)
Jordan, J.	98	84 (tie)	85 (tie)	N/A
Kennedy	99	N/A	N/A	N/A
DeVane	100	N/A	N/A	N/A
Holmes	101	92	100 (tie)	N/A
Fletcher	102	N/A	N/A	N/A
Cochrane	103	95	N/A	N/A
Jones	104	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hasty	105	N/A	N/A	N/A
Spoon	106	79	64 (tie)	59 (tie)
Hughes, C.	107 (tie)	106	N/A	N/A
Tyndall	107 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bowen	109	N/A	N/A	N/A
Burnley	110	107	N/A	N/A
Lacey	111	105	118 (tie)	N/A
Brawley	112	114	N/A	N/A
Brown	113 (tie)	110	113 (tie)	N/A
Hauser	113 (tie)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gist	115	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hughes, J.	I I 6 (tie)	113	N/A	N/A
Poovey	116 (tie)	111	113 (tie)	110 (tie)
Allran	118	117	N/A	N/A
Ligon	119 120	119	N/A	N/A
Creecy	120	115	N/A	N/A

N/A = Not Applicable because not then a legislator.



### Index

Acknowledgements	Inside	Front	Cover
Adams, Allen			71
Alford, Dallas L., Jr			16
Allran, Austin M			
Allred, Cary D			
Allsbrook, Julian R			18
Anderson, Gerald L			
Appendix			. 203
Auman, T. Clyde			74
Ballance, Frank W., Jr			75
Ballenger, T. Cass			19
Barbee, Allen C.			76
Barker, Chris S., Jr.			77
Barnes, Anne C			
Barnes, Henson P			20
Barnes, Richard W			21
Beall, Charles M			
Beam, Sam L			
Beard, R. D.			
Berry, Phillip O			
Bill and Vote Descriptions			
Black, James B			
Blue, Daniel T., Jr.			
Bowen, Edward C			
Boyd, William T.			
Brannan, George W			
Brawley, C. Robert, Jr.			
Brennan, Louise S			
Brown, John W			
Brubaker, Harold J			91
Bumgardner, David W., Jr			
Bundy, Samuel David			93
Burnley, Dorothy R			. 94
Center Board of Directors	Inside	Back	Cover
Center Information			2
Center Staff	Inside	Back	Cover
Chapin, Howard B			95
Childers, Jack			
Childress, R. J		<b></b>	96
Church, John T			97
Clark, William E			98
Coble, J. Howard			99
Cochrane, Betsy L			. 100
Colton, Marie Watters			. 101
Committees, Five "Most Powerful"			. 214
Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra	inkings	,	
House			. 217
Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Ra	nkings	,	
Senate			
Contents			
Cook, Ruth E			. 102
Counties Indexed by District, House .			69
Counties Indexed by District, Senate .			13

Crawford, James W., Jr	
	3
Crawford, Narvel James, Jr 10	4
Creecy, C. Melvin	15
Creecy, C. Meivin	2
Daniels, Melvin R., Jr	ر,
Davis, Robert M., Sr	
DeVane, Daniel H 10	6
Diamont, David Hunter	7
	8
Districts, House	
Districts, Senate 1	Ž
	:5
Easterling, Ruth M	8
Economos, Gus N	19
Edwards, C. R	O
Edwards, C. R	
Edwards, Elton	.0
Edwards, James H 2	7
Enloe, Jeff, H., Jr	. 1
Etheridge, Bobby R 11	2
Ethridge, W. Bruce	3
Evans, Charles D	_
i citioi, scatillo 2	-
Fletcher, Ray C	6
Foster, Jo Graham	7
Fulcher, G. Malcolm, Jr	8
Fussell, Aaron E	Q
Gentry, J. Worth	
John J. Worth Control of the Control	
Gist, Herman C 12	
Gray, Rachel G 2	8.
Green, James C	5
Greenwood, Gordon H	23
Grimsley, William T., Jr	4
<b></b>	29
<b>, Out, 23, D</b>	
	30
	31
I TANKETTANKOUTEL D. D	32
Harris, Kenneth R	33
Harris, Ollie 3	
	34
Hacty John Calvin	34
Hasty, John Calvin	26
Hauser, C. B	26 27
Hauser, C. B	26 27 28
Hauser, C. B.       12         Hayden, Margaret B.       12         Helms, H. Parks       12	26 27 28 29
Hauser, C. B.       12         Hayden, Margaret B.       12         Helms, H. Parks       12         Hightower, Foyle R., Jr.       13	26 27 28 29 30
Hauser, C. B.       12         Hayden, Margaret B.       12         Helms, H. Parks       12         Hightower, Foyle R., Jr.       13         Hipps, Charles W.       3	26 27 28 29 30
Hauser, C. B.       12         Hayden, Margaret B.       12         Helms, H. Parks       12         Hightower, Foyle R., Jr.       13         Hipps, Charles W.       3	26 27 28 29 30
Hauser, C. B. 12  Hayden, Margaret B. 12  Helms, H. Parks 12  Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13  Hipps, Charles W. 3  Holmes, George M. 13	26 27 28 29 30 35
Hauser, C. B.	26 27 28 29 30 35 31
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 14 Holms, George M. 15 Holt, Bertha M. 15 House of Representatives Members, See individual name	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 13 Holmes, George M. 13 Holt, Bertha M. 13 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 s
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 14 Holt, Bertha M. 15 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 15 Hudson, Joe R. 15	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 s 6 33
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 13 Holt, Bertha M. 13 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 13 Hughes, Charles H. 13	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 ss 6 33
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 13 Holt, Bertha M. 13 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 13 Hughes, Charles H. 13	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 s 6 33
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 14 Holt, Bertha M. 15 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 15 Hudson, Joe R. 16 Hughes, Charles H. 16 Hughes, James F. 17	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 ss 6 33 34
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 14 Holt, Bertha M. 15 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 15 Hudson, Joe R. 16 Hughes, Charles H. 16 Hughes, James F. 16 Hunt, John J. 17	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 ss 6 33 34 35 36
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 13 Holt, Bertha M. 13 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 13 Hudson, Joe R. 13 Hughes, Charles H. 14 Hughes, James F. 15 Hunt, John J. 15 Hunt, Wanda H. 17	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 ss 6 33 34 35 36 36
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 13 Holt, Bertha M. 13 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 14 Hughes, Charles H. 15 Hughes, James F. 16 Hunt, John J. 17 Hunt, Wanda H. 17 Hunter, Robert Carl 17	26 27 28 29 30 335 331 332 ss 6 333 334 335 336 337
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 14 Holt, Bertha M. 15 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 15 Hudson, Joe R. 16 Hughes, Charles H. 17 Hughes, James F. 17 Hunt, John J. 17 Hunt, Wanda H. 18 Hunter, Robert Carl 17 Huskins, J. P. 17	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 8 6 33 34 35 36 37 38
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 13 Holt, Bertha M. 13 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 13 Hudson, Joe R. 13 Hughes, Charles H. 14 Hughes, James F. 15 Hunt, John J. 16 Hunt, Wanda H. 17 Hunter, Robert Carl 17 James, Vernon G. 17	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 ss 6 33 34 35 36 33 37 38 39
Hauser, C. B. 12 Hayden, Margaret B. 12 Helms, H. Parks 12 Hightower, Foyle R., Jr. 13 Hipps, Charles W. 14 Holt, Bertha M. 15 House of Representatives Members, See individual name How to Use This Book 15 Hudson, Joe R. 16 Hughes, Charles H. 17 Hughes, James F. 17 Hunt, John J. 17 Hunt, Wanda H. 17 Huskins, J. P. 17 James, Vernon G. 12	26 27 28 29 30 35 31 32 8 6 33 34 35 36 37 38

Jenkins, Cecil Ross, Jr	37
Jeralds, Luther R	141
Johnson, Joseph E	. 38
Jones, Walter B., Jr.	142
Jordan, John M	
Jordan, Robert B., III	39
Keesee-Forrester, Margaret P	144
Kennedy, Annie Brown	145
Kincaid, Donald R	40
Lacey, S. B., Jr	146
Lambeth, James E., Jr	147
Lancaster, H. Martin	148
Lawing, W. Craig	41
Lee, Hugh	149
Lee, HughLegislators, Ten "Most Influential"	213
Lieutenant Governor, See, Green, James C.	
Ligon, Bradford V	150
Lilley, Daniel T.	151
Lilley, Daniel T.  Lobbyists, Fifteen "Most Influential"  Locks, Sidney A.	214
Locks, Sidney A.	152
Lutz, Edith L.	153
	154
McDowell, Timothy H.	
Marion, George W., Jr.	42
Martin, William N.	43
Marvin, Helen Rhyne	
Matthews, Tom H.	156
Matthews, Tom H	157
Mavretic, Josephus Lyman	158
Membership Information	
Miller, George W., Jr.	159
Murphy, Wendell Holmes	160
Musselwhite, Marvin D., Jr.	161
Nash, Robie L.	162
Nesbitt, Martin L., Jr.	163
Owens, Charles D.	164
Parnell, David R	45
Payne, Harry E., Jr.	165
Plyler, Aaron W	46
Pool, Murray P	166
Poovey, J. Reid	167
Pulley, W. Paul, Jr.	168
Quinn, Dwight W	169
Rabon, Tom, Jr.	170
Ramsey, Liston B	171
Rand, Anthony E	
Rankings, House Effectiveness Survey	211
Rankings, Senate Effectiveness Survey	206
Rauch, Marshall A	48
Redding, Frank	172
Redman, William W., Jr	49
Redwine, E. David	173
Representatives Indexed by District	70
Results, House Effectiveness Survey	207
Results, Senate Effectiveness Survey	204
Rhodes, S. Thomas	174

	Roberts, Joseph B., III	175
ľ	Robinson, George S	176
	Royall, Kenneth C., Jr	50
	Seating Chart, House	66
	Seating Chart, Senate	10
ŀ	Selected Bills Introduced	6
	Senate Members, See individual names	
	Senators Indexed by District	14
	Seymour, Mary P	177
	Slaughter, Robert L	178
	Soles, R. C., Jr.	51
	Sparrow, J. Ray	179
_	Spaulding, Kenneth B	180
	Speaker of the House, See, Ramsey, Liston B.	
	Speed, James D	52
	Spoon, LeRoy P., Jr.	
_	Stamey, Margaret (Peggy)	182
ľ	Staton, William W	53
	Swain, Robert S	
_	Tally, Lura S	55
_	Tennille, Margaret R	
	Thomas, Betty Dorton	184
	Thomas, Joseph E	56
_	Thomas, R. P.	
	Tison, Benjamin T., III	58
	To the Reader	
H	Tyndall, J. Paul	185
	Tyson, Henry M.	186
	Varner, John W.	197
	Walker, Russell G.	50
ł	Ward, Marvin	60
	Warren, Ed N	188
	Warren, Robert D.	61
8	Watkins, William Thomas	189
ľ	Where He/She Stands	
	White, Vernon E.	
	White, Pennis A	100
	Wicker, Dennis A.	63
	Winner, Dennis J	101
	Wonderd Domes Doub	102
	Woodard, Barney Paul	103
	Woodard, Charles D	64
f	Wright, Julius A	. 65
	Wright Richard	
	WITHIN BUCHSELL	177



### N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

### **Board of Directors**

Chairman Thad L. Beyle

Vice Chair Grace Rohrer

Secretary Karen E. Gottovi

Treasurer V. B. (Hawk) Johnson

Thomas L. Barringer Daniel T. Blue, Jr. Keith Crisco Frances Cummings Walter DeVries Charles Z. Flack, Jr. Joel L. Fleishman Virginia Ann Foxx Robert Gordon R. Darrell Hancock William G. Hancock, Jr. Watts Hill, Jr. Mary Hopper Sandra L. Johnson Betty Ann Knudsen Thelma Lennon **Duane Mattheis** Isaac Miller Jacqueline Morris-Goodson Roy Parker, Jr. Betty Chafin Rash Kay Sebian Jerry Shinn Lanty Smith McNeill Smith Asa Spaulding, Jr. Robert W. Spearman Mary Pinchbeck Teets Frances Walker Cameron West Betty H. Wiser

Executive Director Ran Cobie

Center Staff
Beth Briggs
Jim Bryan
Bill Finger
Wyounda Haynes
Lacy Maddox
Michael Matros
Nancy Richmond

Interns
Jody George
William Haflett
Lori Harris
Sandra Martin
Keith Springle
Susan Wall

Special Projects Anita Gunn Prepared by:

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc. Post Office Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602